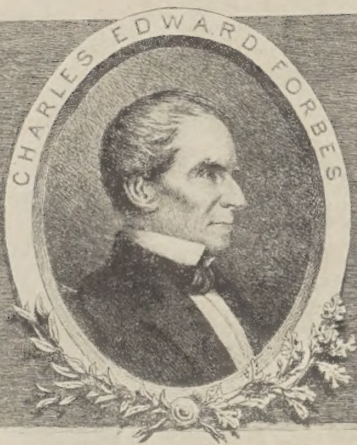
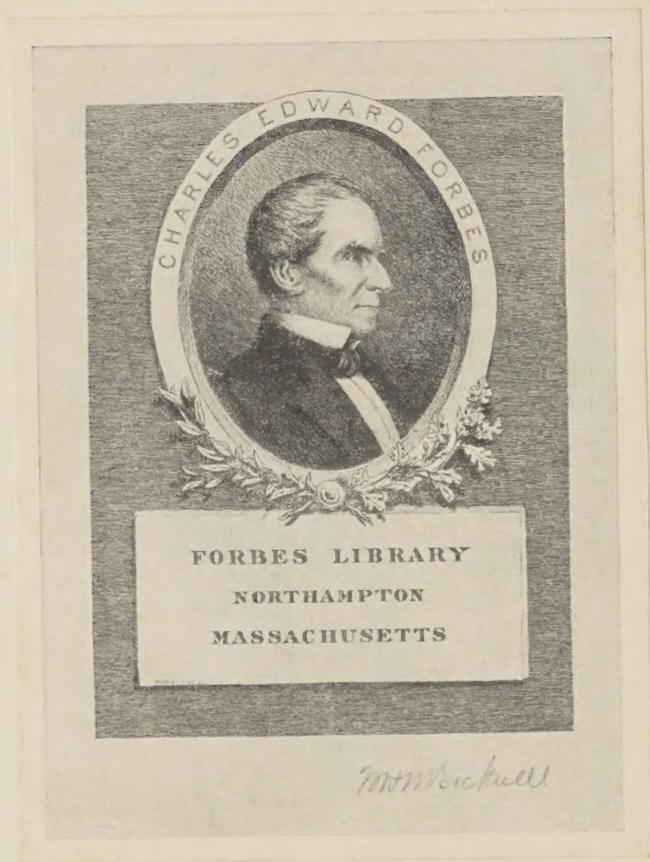


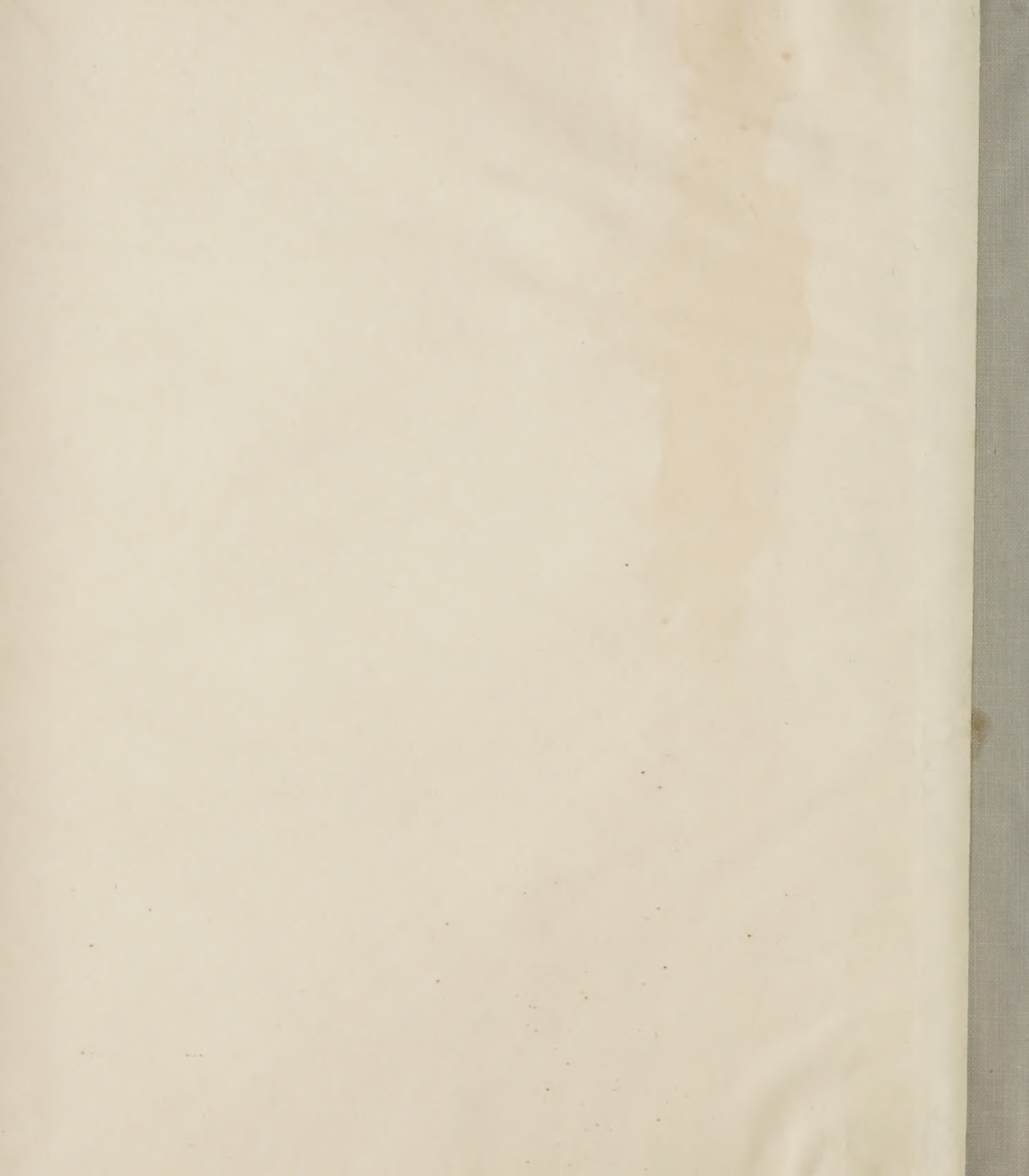



CM



FORBES LIBRARY
NORTHAMPTON
MASSACHUSETTS

Wm. McKim





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Forbes Library

<https://archive.org/details/juddmanuscriptco11judd>

Connecticut No. II

Sylvester Judd.

The numbers annexed to the following names, refer to the foot of page. No. of last name is in last part of No. 1. B. 1. Sandport. C. 1. Miss Catlin, Norwich. C. 1. to Colonial Records by Trumbull.

- S John Abbel Windham 7. 130 Humm. page 1.
- S Samuel Abbel Do 7. 116
- S Thomas Abbel Enfield S. 1. Book 394 Gladish L.B. 398.
- same { George Abbot Windsor 1. 77: 3. 102
- S { George Abbot Norwalk 11. 308. 309. 310: 8. 248. 262: 10. 252
- S John Abbot Do 4. 310
- S Jonathan Abbot Do 4. 310
- S Peter Abbot Branford 10. 158
- S Peter Abbot Fairfield 2. 226: 3. 227. 257: 9. 105
- S { Robert Abbot Wethersfield 3. 244. 215
- S { Robert Abbot Branford 10. 153. 228. 236
Haverhill 7. 102. 15: 09
- S Caleb Abell Norwich 119 C.
- S Joshua Abell Do 119 C.
- S Wm. Abornathy Wallingford 3. 147. 149: 9. 99, 127. Humm. p. 17
- S Henry Ackerly Stamford 8. 302. 306. N. Haven. 9. 5
Greenwich 8. 303
- S { Nicholas Ackley Haddam 3. 1: 7. 81: 1
- S { Thomas Ackley Hartford 2. 82. 121. 25.
Haddam 7. 151
- son of Nicholas
- John & Nathaniel Ackley Haddam. 7. 81. 151.
sons of Nicholas

²⁸
 S Daniel Adams Simsbury 3. 163. 171. 82 ¹⁸⁶⁵ 1868. 171. 170. ¹⁸⁶⁵
 S Edward Adams Windsor 2. 245: 11. 175: 3. 00. 82 ¹⁸⁶⁵
 Edward Adams Milford 3. 139: 8. 330. ^{Not a record}
 S Edward Adams Fairfield 8. 194. 207. 232. 257
 S George Adams Branford 8. 396: 10. 158. 230: 7. 69
 S Jacob Adams Suffield L. Book 383. 391: ^{Am F. 90}
^{same.} { Jeremiah Adams [New London] 3. 232. 233
 { Jeremy Adams Hartford 1. 5: 2. 31. 47. 231. 121. 126. 123. ^{5. 44. 55}
 S John Adams Windsor 3. 88: 4. 232 ^{Simsbury}
 S John Adams ^{son of Jerk} Hartford 2. 208: 5. 44. 145
 S John Adams Branford 8. 397: 10. 158. 242
 S John Adams Fairfield 4. 236: 8. 271. 232
 S John Adams Simsbury 3. 171
 Samuel Adams Windsor 3. 88 ^{To Simsbury}
 S Samuel Adams Fairfield 3. 273
 Samuel Adams Simsbury 3. 88. 164. 171
 S Thomas Adams North Haven 8. 15
 S William Adams Farmington 1. 46: 2. 162: 4. 130
 { Thomas Adgate Norwich 3. 134. 231
 { Thomas Adgate Saybrook 3. 18013.
 S Josiah Atkins Middletown 7. 54. 118: 10. 122. ^{5. 315}
 Samuel Atkins Milford 8. 126. 353. 385
 William Addis ^{son of Cuthbert} 93. 147
 John Adams ^{son of John} Hartford ^{see list. 2. p. 61.} ^{Hartman gunsmith 6 ch. 1706 to 1719}
 Adjet John ^{sons of John} Hartford 5. 146 ^{p. 29}

- S Thomas Atkins Hartford ^{twice} 7.73; 2.123; 5.314 29
 4. 128 p. 28
- S Marshall Ainsworth Canterbury 3.139; 5.274. Hartford, 2.123, 20.
 4. 128 4. 138, 121, 122
- S Hants Albers Milford 3.139
- S Thomas Alcott Wethersfield 3.248. of Hartford. 3.7. see Alcott
- William Alderman Windsor No. 7.
- S S William Alderman Farmington 7.98 of Windsor 4.20.
- S S George Alexander Windsor 1.68, 84; 4.175, 48; 3.57
- S S John Alexander LCo 1.68
- ~~sumner~~ Josiah. Alford Simsbury 3.161 see Alford.
- Thomas Algor New Haven 8.13; 9.75
- Philip Alcock LCo 8.18; 9.1, 7, 9 (168). 5.242 (168)
- S Edward Allen Suffield 1.90, 92; S. Book p. 389
- S Gideon Allen Milford 8.353, 381
- S Henry Allen LCo 8. 267, 461. of Stratford 8.357
- S Col. John Allyn Hartford 1.12; 2.31, 50, 189; 4.253; 7.87.
 2.121, 115, 113, 5.236.
- John Allen Windsor 4.238; 7.176; 2.256.
- S John Allen ^{Song Roger.} New London 3.176 Mass. Co. 158
- S John Allen Suffield S. Book p. 389.
- Joshua Allen Windham 7.120, 100
- Matthew Allen Simsbury 3.171 (probably nonresident)
- S Mr Matthew Allen ^{the Windsor.} Hartford 1.5; 94.C. 2.126. 111. 48
 3.74 his Plymouth land. See p. 37
- S Robert Allen New Haven 8.411
- S Robert Allen Norwich 8.C.
- Samuel Allen Coventry (from N.H.) 2.272.
- " " Hartford 4.

- S¹⁰ - Roger Allen New Haven 3. 140: 4. 270: 8. 9. 108. 114: 9. 6. 15. 207. 194
8. 41. 9. 64.
- S Samuel Allen Fairfield 8. 240. 323
(Pye)
- S Samuel Allen Simsbury 3. 171 (1696)
- S Timothy Allen Norwich 95. (Canton)
- Isaac Allerton sr. New Haven 3. 141: 4. 280: 8. 99: 9. 95. 142. 144. 144. 142
- Isaac Allerton Jr. Do 8. 8. : 9. 95. 195
- William Allerton Windsor N^o 7.
- S John Alling sr. New Haven 4. 275: 8. 7. 121: 9. 211. 194
- S Samuel Alling Do 8. 15: 9. 128
son of Roger
- S John Alling Jr. Do 8. 18
son of Roger
- S Alexander Allen Windsor 2. 253: 3. 88: 7. 183 to 187 *from Scotland* *Herman p. 30*
- Edward Allen Hartford 2. 61: 4. 126.
- S Mr. Lachow Allen Windsor 1. 25: 2. 210: 3. 22. 29. 65. *from Hartford* *Died 1670-71*
See p. 269
- Matthew Allen Windsor 3. 88. *son of Thomas* *Died Feb 17. 1758 ag. 77*
- S Obadiah Allen Widdletown 3. 141: 7. 138: 8. 362: 10. 118
nephew of Dea. Thos *60 d. Jr*
- same { Robert Allen Winstendon 3. 8. 176: 8. 140. *Memo 159*
- Robert Allen Norwich 63. (Canton) *died 1683*
- S Thomas Allen Windsor 1. 78: 2. 189: 4. 175: 7. 1
2. 267.
- Thomas Allen Jr. Do 3. 88
- S Samuel Allen Do 1. 78: 2. 197: 7. 16 *Sons to N. Hampton*
- S Dea. Thomas Allen Widdletown 2. 189: 3. 146: 10. 118
brother of Dea. Thos
- Thomas Allen Do 10. 118
son of Obadiah
- Daniel Alsop 9. 188
- Katherine Ellis Bolton 1. 61: 10. 222: 2. 107.
his wife
- Timothy Alsop N. Haven 9. 44
- William Allen of Eng. at Sattatodus, Will. H. 2. 211. *Herman 39*
- William Ellis Farmington. 2. 170: 3. 294.

- Mr George Alsop . . . Milford 8. 398: 9. 96
 Joseph Alsop . . . New Haven 8. 2. 95 : 9. 134. 145
 Joseph Alsop . . . Do 8. 120 : 9. 134
 Alexander Alvord . . . Windsor 1. 45. 34: 11. 175 to Northampton
 Benedict Alvord . . . Do 1. 17. 45 811: 2. 231: 4. 171 son John. to Milford
 Josiah Alvord ^{son of Benedict} . . . do . . . 4. 82: 3. 163. 171.
 Josiah Alvord . . . Do 3. 88. 4. 82.
 Johannes Ambrecht . . . Hartford 2. 50
 Robert Amberry . . . New Haven 8. 1. 45. Current to Stamford
 Abraham Ambler . . . Stamford 8. 285. 311. 314. 317
 Richard Ambler . . . Do 8. 300. 307. 311
 Robert P Ambrey . . . Do 8. 305. 314. see Robt. Emery. N.H.
 Hugh Amos . . . Preston 3. 189
 Hugh Amos . . . Norwich 119 C.
 John Amos . . . Preston 3. 189
 Richard Anderson . . . New Haven 8. 48
 William Anderson . . . Do 8. 48
 Abraham Andrews . . . Waterbury 2. 1. 4. 8. 220
 { Abraham Andrews ^{son of Francis} . . . Do 2. 17. 1. 1; 7. 7
 { Abraham Andrews ^{son of John of Mass.} . . . Farmington 1. 46: 1. 17. 17. 17.
 Benjamin Andrews . . . Do 2. 164
 Daniel Andrews . . . Do 1. 46: 2. 164: 4. 116: 6. 17
 Edward Andrews . . . Hartford 2. 213: 4. 229. 247: ~~7. 217~~; 5. 217
 John Andrews . . . New Haven 9. 195

Francis Andrews Hartford 1.7: 2.47.126

Francis Andrews Fairfield 8.201.220

John Andrews ^{son of Wm.} Hartford 4.226.247: 7.31.110; 2.124: 5.216

John Andrews ^{son of Francis} Fairfield 8.206.249.

John Andrews ^{father of 5 sons & 3 daus} Farmington 1.68: 2.149.231: 6.312; 4.338. ^{died} 1682

John Andrews Waterbury 2.133 - did not settle there

Joseph Andrews ^{son of John} Hartford 4.247: 7.110; 2.124 ^{accidentally shot} 6.99. ^{Feb 199}

Joseph Andrews ^{son of John of Ft} Wethersfield 7.164. ^{Physician} 4.247

Joseph Andrews Wallingford 3.147

Nathan Andrews New Haven 8.11: 9.79

Samuel Andrews ^{son of Wm} Hartford 2.31.123: 4.247: 5.216

Samuel Andrews New Haven 8.11: 9.121

Rev. Saml. Andrews Milford 3.139: 8.338.261

Thomas Andrews ^{son of Wm} Middletown 4.25: 247: 7.56

Thomas Andrews ^{son of Wm} Hartford 5.216.

Thomas Andrews Milford 3.139: 5.172, 35. ^{twice} 338, 384. 336

William Andrews Hartford 1.11: 2.31.122.126: 5.216 ^{read by} ^{sons 5.216} ^{family}

William Andrews New Haven 3.141: 4.274: 8.110: 9.34.122. ¹²³

Thomas Appleby Woodbury 8.266.323. ^{Hartford} 1205.

John Applegate Fairfield 8.200.285: 9.101: 6.94

^{Batholomew John Applegate to died} 9.171.

Thomas Armistage Stamford 8.301.319

Benjamin Armstrong Norwich 119 C.

Jonathan Armstrong Norwich 119 C. of Wotuly 5.45: 6.41.

John Archer Stamford 9.48: 10.320.

Josiah Arnold Hartford 2.121.124

Jonathan Arnold do 5.173.293.

Wm Andrews Jr. New Haven 8.14: 9.69 ^{diary vol.}

Thomas Applebee Aye 8.323.1662.1672. ^{probate & some records}

John Andrews Jr. Hartford 5.216: 2.178 ^(at bottom - not proper ft)

Solomon Andrews ^{son of Edmund} Hartford 2.247. ^{2 sons Joseph & John. 1675. + see above}

Wm. Arnold Hartford 2.124.1683: 4.141: 14.0 ^{wife 4.208. (1686)}

John. Trueta Harford 1.5:2.201.122.126.

John Arnold Norwich Co. Mass. 368

Joseph Arnold Noddam 3.1 Hartford, 2, 121.

Joseph Arnold 200 y. 62

Daniel Arnold Stamford 2.31: 7.62: 14.70

Joseph A. Fishland Milford 3, 139; 9, 140 18, 337, 339, 384, 385, 335.

Jonathan Ashley Hartford 7.137; 2.123.261

Samuel Ashley Canterbury 3. 139

Capt John A. Wood - Milford 3.138:10.276: 8.354.391: 9.95

Lucie Atkinson at New Haven ~~4.24.8. 1.12.21~~ 1940
8.46.7.

8. 41. 7.

Joshua Atwater ^{son of David} Wallingford 8. 122. 366 19. 106

Same? Joshua + Hester New Haven 8. 8 = 3 100; 9. 6. 47, 73. 42.

Joshua A. Foster • Wilford S. 189: 8. 358 to Boston

David Alwater, sr. New Haven 11.27.12. 1.1.12. 19. 24. 1918

David Atwater Jr	200	3.140 : 8.24
------------------	-----	--------------

John A. Water ^{signed} Wallingford 3. 107

Jonathan Sturges New Haven 8. 2. 2.

Benjamin Hall New London E. 1776

Doct. Thomas Wood Wethersfield 2.231.2.242.269

Anthony, Austin Suffice 1.90 1.1.000/p. 386

3505. - *Himantopus* p. 82

Leonard Austin New Haven 3, 1911

John Austin	10.	8. 15. 120
-------------	-----	------------

Thomas Ashley. 40. 1790

Ebenzer Atwater LLd— 9. 137

Anthony Ashby Newland n. Mass C. 357.

Nicholas Augur New Haven 8.111: 4.274: 9.194
 Robert Augur Do 8.20: 9.99.109
 John Austin ^{do.} Stamford 8.233.300 **303** ^{do. just} Greenwich 8.325.300 ^{John sr. do. do.} (11.11.1697) 326: 308 Stamford 1701
 John Austin New London 3.8: 8.716 ^{miss. C. 60.61.} [310 Stamford 1701]
 John Austin Wallingford 3.147
 Christopher Avery New London 3.176 Men & 331
 James Avery Sr. ^{son of Christopher} Do 3.8.176: 4.232: 8.100 do-do.
 James Avery Jr. ^{son of James} Do 3.176: 3.172
 John Avery ^{son of James} Preston 3.189 Exton 3.172
 Thomas Avery ^{son of James} Do 3.189
 Nathaniel Ayell ^{son of James} New Haven 3.140: 4.5.6: 8.94
 Capt. Nicholas Ayers Wethersfield 3.294: 7.162: 2.256
 William Ayres Hartford 2.25.121.
 Thomas Austin ^{son of James} Greenwich 8.328 (1675)
 Bedford 8.328 (1686) 322 (1697)

George Badcock, New Haven, 9.10.17.
 James Badcock + son, Stonington (Wistuly) 5.75

- Stephen Backus Norwich 3. 134
- William Backus Do 3. 134. 231: 2. 204
- William Backus Jr Do 96. c.
- William Backus Saybrook 3. 178 c.
 & same 9. 314
- Andrew Bacon Middletown 10. 133: ~~2. 1012. 10~~
- Andrew Bacon Hartford 1. 7: 2. 75: p. 2. 122. 126.
 Mass. Eleventh 1. 17: 2. 264; 3. 13.
- John Bacon Middletown 10. 133
- Nathaniel Bacon Do 2. 255; 3. 164; 7. 141; 10. 116; 9. 68 *shipmaster*
- Nathaniel Bacon Hartford 2. 31
- Thomas Bacon Simsbury 3. 164. 171
- Rev. James Bailey Hellingworth 10. 144
- Samuel Bailey New Haven 3. 100
- Thomas Bailey Milford 3. 139
- Thomas Bailey New London 8. 140
grain Mass. Co. p. 293. 1675
- John Baite New Haven 8. 47
- Bayley Baker Hartford 2. 14
son of John of H. Middletown 10. 134
- James Barker Southfield 1. 91. & Book p. 387. to Springfield
- Jeffrey Baker Windsor 1. 85. 68: 4. 176: 3. 07
His 2d husband Ingraham at N.H.
- John Baker Milford 8. 372
- John Baker Jr Hartford 7. 96: 4. 78 deed 1697 *april 16*
- Joseph Baker Windsor 1. 68: 4. 192. 227: 7. 63
son of Jeffrey. 1. 65. 4. 83. died 1691
 in church
- Lancelot Baker New Haven 8. 6: p. 6
 2. 97.
- Nicholas Bayly Do 9. 6. 10. 3. 195
- John Bailey Hartford. 2. 122
- John Baker Milford 2. 144, 211.
- Joshua Baker New London. munl. 363.
- Joseph Baker Windsor 1. 67 (mar. 1706
son of J. B.)

Samuel ^{son of Jeffrey} Baker Windsor 4. 176, 83. living 1691.
 Thomas Baker Milford 3. 138. happy 12
 Daniel Baldwin Do 3. 139: 8. 360. 361. 365. 235
 David Baldwin Do 8. 363. 377
 George Baldwin Branford 10. 159
 John Baldwin Guilford 10. 213 to of merchantment. 304
 John Baldwin Milford 3. 138: 8. 362. 363. 7. 399: 9. 291. 114
 John Baldwin Do 8. 359
 John Baldwin Do 8. 360
 John Baldwin Norwich 3. 134 from Guilford.
 John Baldwin Sturbridge 3. 176 Mass. C. 304
 Joseph Baldwin Milford 3. 138: 8. 332. 354. 356
 Josiah Baldwin Do 8. 361. 370
 Nathaniel Baldwin Do 3. 138: 8. 236. 362. 9. 98
 Nathaniel Baldwin Do 8. 212. 365
 Nathaniel Baldwin Fairfield 8. 192. 212. 244. 236. 365
 Richard Baldwin Milford 3. 138: 8. 354. 358. 332: 9. 211
 Samuel Baldwin Guilford 3. 150: 8. 125: 10. 214. 217
 Samuel Baldwin Milford 8. 362. 9. 99. 112
 Samuel Baldwin Fairfield 8. 192
 Tyrannus Baldwin Milford 8. 362: 9. 106
 Theophilus Baldwin Do 8. 127. 364

Timothy Baldwin . Milford 8. 332. 334. 358. 2. 212: 3. 135 27
 Timothy Baldwin Derby 3. 239
 Allen Ball New Haven 8. 14 ~~11~~ 9. ~~11~~ 114
 Allen Ball Dr Do 8. 21; 9. 129
 Edward Ball Branford 10. 159; 8. 150. to Newark
 Elizabeth Ball New Haven 4. 276; 8. 118; 9. 110, 100
 John Ball Do 8. 22
 William Ball Do 4. 278; 8. 45, 88; 9. 41, 49
 Justus Bancroft Hartford 2. 212 Hinman 123
 Ephraim Bancroft ^{son of John} Windsor 3. 87; 68, 82
 John Bancroft Do 4. 83, 222
 John Bancroft Do 1. 86, 4. 177; 6. 40. 1st-Settle
 3. 68, 128
 Nathaniel Bancroft ^{son of John} Do 3. 89; 3. 68, 82; Westfield p. 210.
 4. 192
 Samuel Bancroft who? Do 3. 87; 4. 221
 Thomas Bancroft Enfield 2. 1. Book 394. 397. Westfield p. 207
 Con. 1. 129. Springfield p. 104
 Edward Banister New Haven 3. 140; 4. 278; 8. 89, 116; 9. 55
 8. 40. Windsor 97, 110.
 Benjamin Banks Fairfield 8. 264, 273, 279
 John Banks Windsor 1. 77
 John Banks Fairfield 8. 190, 206, 254
 John Banks Sr. Do 8. 206, 254
 John Banks Greenwich 8. 278, 326
 Joseph Banks Fairfield 8. 248
 Obadiah Banks Do 8. 267
 George Banks New Haven 9. 61

	John Barber	Windsor	4. 175: 3. 64	to Springfield
	^{son of Thos.} John Barber	Suffield	1. 90: 1. 12. 389.	another family
	^{son of Thos.} Josiah Barber	Windsor	4. 192. 83.	
	^{son of Thos.} Samuel Barber sr.	Do	3. 89: 4. 175: 7. 192.	and 1709
	^{son of Thos.} Samuel Barber	Do	3. 87.	
	Samuel Barber	Simsbury	3. 171.	
	Thomas Barber	Windsor	1. 78: 4. 175: 3. 64	Com. Ancestor
	^{son of Thos.} Thomas Barber, Jr.	Do	4. 1. 6: 3. 64.	
	^{son of Thos.} Thomas Barber	Suffield	1. 90. 91. 4. 12. 380. 385	from N. Conn.
	^{son of Samuel.} William Barber	Windsor	7. 151	and 1704.
	William Barber	Killingworth	3. 29: 10. 144	Another race.
	Satanahel Barding	Hartford	1. 3: 2. 28. 31. 75. 126. 216. 114.	
	John Baring	Hartford	3. 176	
	Edward Barber	Hartford	10. 159. 232. 24. 17. 174.	
S	John Barber	Hartford	1. 93: 1. 100. 391.	son James 2. 3. 38
S	John Barlow	Fairfield	8. 201. 234. 256. 263: 3. 357	
S	John Barlow Jr	Do	4. 268. 296: 3. 357	
S	Thomas Barlow	Do	8. 190. 196. 213	
	Bartholomew Barnes	Hartford	1. 12: 2. 149. 128. 200: 7. 116	
	Francis Barnard	Do	1. 12: 2. 122, p. 2.	
	John Barnard	Do	1. 7: 2. 122. 126. 8.	To Hadley.
	Benjamin Barnes	Hartford	2. 133. 138. 6. 22	
	John Barnard	Hartford	2. 123: 1. 59.	
	Joseph Barnes	Hartford	1. 131	
	Joseph Barnard	Hartford	1. 57.	
	Joseph Barnard	Do	2. 106	
	Thomas Barnard	Simsbury	1. 59	

Abdiel Barnes	New Haven	9.11.	
Charles Barnes	Jaybrook	3.1780.	
Daniel Barnes <small>Son of Thos. Sr.</small>	New Haven	3.1759	and later moved to North Haven
John Barnes <small>Son of Thos. Sr.</small>	Do	8.16	
Maybce Barnes <small>Son of Thos. Sr.</small>	Middletown	10.130	
Thomas Barnes <small>Son of Thos. Sr.</small>	Do	7.165: 8.2: 10.130: 11.1: 9.143.	
Thomas Barnes	New Haven	8.2: 9.2: 3.195, 19.	
Thomas Barnes <small>Son of Thos. Sr.</small>	Do	8.27	with Haven, so said
Thomas Barnes	Newford	1.3: 2.75. 126.40.	
Thomas Barnes	Hartford	1.45: 2.250: 7.45: 6.13: 4.339	
William Barnes	Guilford	10.220	
Thomas Barnum	Fairfield	8.198. 206. 274	
Thomas Barnum	Danbury	3.141	
Thomas Barnum	Norwalk	4.310. 311: 8.274: 10.258	
William Bartholomew	Branford	10.159. 242: 5.258	
John Bassett	Hartford	8.155. 258 (1675).	Member of W. S. C. N. 1670
Thomas Bassett	Hartford	1.81. 65: 4.177	to Northampton
John Bassett	New Haven	3.141: 4.279: 8.19. 46. 90: 9.190	
John Bassett	Stratford	8.179. 255	
John Bassett	Stamford	8.301. 304. 387	and wife Bisset 304 1 good wife Bassett
Robert Bassett	New Haven	8.1: 9.44. 44	
Robert Bassett	Stratford	8.255. 259	

Samuel Bassett	New Haven	8.21:9.89	
Thomas Bassett	Windsor	1.82:797.	
Thomas Bassett	Fairfield	8.190.201.228	
William Bassett	New Haven	8.3.112:9.57.110 8.43.96.	
Joseph B. Bustard	Fairfield	8.207.262.277.208:3.383.	
Abraham Bartlett	Guilford	10.178	
Benjamin Bartlett	Windsor	3.164:4.175 - 3.89 Est by Sumner & Brown Aug 11, 1907	
Samuel Bartlett	Guilford	10.178	
Edward Bartlett	Windsor	1.21:2.218:5.317.318 3/3.313. 5.326(died)	
Esau Bartlett	Do	4.175 177	
George Bartlett	Branford	10.159	
Isaiah Bartlett	Windsor	3.88	
Iskiah Bartlett	Do	3.89	
Iskiah Bartlett	Windsor	2.51.123.90.	
John Bartlett	Windsor	1.68:4.177:3.73.75.	
John Bartlett	Hillingworth	10.164	
John Bartlett	Tranford	10.159	
Robert Bartlett	Windsor	1.10:2.47,39.122.126. to Windsor	
Robert Bartlett <small>(son of Robert)</small>	New London	3.176 no ch. unc	
Robert Bartlett	Windsor	3.128.150:4.276.283:8.106.388:10.178.220	
William Bartlett	Do	10.178	
Isaiah Bartlett	New Milford	5.32	
Bernard Bartlett	Windsor & Lonsbury	5.77.	

William Bartlett	Hillingworth	10. 144	
William Bayless	New London	3. 8: 8. 140	no ch. name 71
William Bateman	Fairfield	8. 189. 191. 214	
James Bates	Haddam	3. 1: 5. 257	
John Bates	Do	3. 1: 5. 257	
John Bates	^{son of Robt.} Stamford	8. 207. 235. 308. 310	
Robert Bates	Do	8. 300. 307. 311. 317. 235. 313. 314. 311	
Robert Bates	Wethersfield	3. 205. 315	
Samuel Bates	Do	3. 180	
Thomas Barter	Fairfield	8. 139. 193. 199. 9. 65	
John Bayley	Guilford	3. 130: 8. 377: 10. 210. 213. 215	
John Bayley	Hartford	2. 1: 4. 242	
John Bayser	Hartford	16: 2. 31. 7. 211. 213. 122. 126	
Asariah Beach	^{son of Richard.} Hillingworth	10. 141: 9. 136. 142	
Benjamin Beach	^{son of Richard.} Guilford	8. 1. 7. 170. 177	
John Beach	(sr) Do	14. 290: 8. 157. 169. 191. 200	name of Harv. and 1879
John Beach	^{son of John} Wallingford	3. 135. 147: 9. 127	did 1709
John Beach	(sr) New Haven	8. 44. 94. 97. 1652: 9. 47. 50	Stratford
John Beach	Greenwich	8. 73. 74. 76. 77	
Richard Beach	Stratford	8. 166. 169. 182. 9. Mr W. ch. 1673	To Elizabeth town 8. 142
Richard Beach	New Haven	3. 140: 8. 205. 36. 144. 195. 142. 42. 47	8. 40. 197

- S Thomas Beach New Haven 8. 8. 19. 194. Removed to Milford
 8. 46. 97.
 Thomas Beach Milford 3. 139: 8. 332. 353. 388: 9. 99 and 1662
 8. 331. Int. removed.
 Thomas Beach Wallingford 3. 147
 same { Robert Beacham Fairfield 8. 206. 244. 267: 3. 357
 Robert Beacham Norwalk 4. 308: 10. 2118 removed to Fairfield
 George Beaman Dorchester 8. 72. 14. 76. 77. 119. 125
 Samuel Beaman Windsor 3. 17
 John Beament Superior 5. 1. 00k. 345.
 John Beament 395. 0th. 3m. 400
 Thomas Beament Providence 8. 11. 11: 9. 11. 15. 49. 90. 196
 8. 95. 140:
 William Beament Saybrook 3. 1. 0. 4. 1. 1. 1. 2. 0. 9. 189.
 Samuel Beard Milford 7. 332. 359
 Do 8. 379: 9. 128
 James Beard Do 3. 139: 8. 332. 356. 372. 379: 9. 127-162
 John Beard Do
 Daniel Beardsley Stratford 8. 172
 S John Beardsley Do 8. 162. 171
 Joseph Beardsley Do 8. 157
 S Thomas Beardsley Do 4. 290: 8. 165. ~~200~~ 339
 4 Fairfield. 8. 222.
 S Thomas Beardsley Milford 3. 139: 8. 355
 S Thomas Beardsley Stratford 8. 189. 198
 Samuel Beardsley Do 8. 136. 170. 172.
 S William Beardsley Do 4. 290: 8. 161. 162. 219
 Macaw Beckwith Jr Lyme 9. 312. 315
 John Beauchamp Boston 5. 293. 2. 1. 2. 58. Herman p 169

Matthew Beckwith sr	Hartford	1. 12; 2. 25	
Matthew Beckwith	Frankford	10. 160; 5. 258	1667.
Matthew Beckwith Jr	Guilford	10. 213	
Matthew Beckwith sr	London	3. 176	1680. 248
Stephen Beckwith	Wethersfield	11. 311, 310; 10. 256	
John Beckwith R.	Wethersfield	4. 269, 271, 302; 7. 100	
Richard Beckley	Wethersfield	3. 141; 5. 1; 9. 208, 18, 145	
same	Wethersfield	8. 40; 97.	
Sgt Richard Beckley	Wethersfield	4. 228; 7. 21; 3. 276; 269, 271, 272, 267	
Nathaniel Beckley R.	Wethersfield	7. 100; 3. 240, 246	
Robert Bedell	London	3. 8; 5. 141. Mun C. 60. 61. 64	
Thomas Bedient	Fairfield	3. 196, 207, 276; 6. 97	
same	Wethersfield	4. 11; 10. 260	
James Beebe	London	3. 141	
one of above John Beebe	London	3. 176	Mun C. 338 p.
John Beebe	Hartford	1. 11	prob. same as preceding.
Nathaniel Beebe	Wethersfield	5. 16	Mun C. 339
brothers also Samuel Beebe	London	3. 8, 176	Mun C. 339
Thomas Beebe	do	3. 176	Mun 3. 338
Elihu Beebe	Wethersfield	8. 21, 63.	
son of Isaac Isaac Beecher	do	8. 3. 120; 9. 99, 145	
Isaac Beecher	do	8. 63	
son of Isaac John Beecher	do	4. 277, 8. 22, 63	
son of Isaac Anthony Beers	Fairfield	8. 189, 201	
Samuel Beebe	New Bedford	5. 32, from Danvers	
Samuel Beecher	Stratford	Hart. Woodbury. n. 816 (1672) 8. 110. (1685)	
son of Isaac Ebenezer Beecher	Wethersfield	8. 31 (1677. who?)	
Benjamin Beckley	Wethersfield	7. 100	
son of Richard			

Joseph Beers ^{son of James} Hartford 8. 273
 James Beers ^{son of James} Hartford 8. 199. 273; 3. 357
 James Beers Do 8. 273
 John Beers Hartford 8. 160. 201. Con Rec # 370.
 Andrew Belcher Hartford 2. 50; 5. 318.
 Ebenezer Belden ^{son of John} Wetherfield 8. 242
 John Belden sr. Do 1. 27; 2. 222; 3. 242. 314
 John Belden Jr Do 3. 292. 303.
 John Belden ^{son of John} Norwalk 4. 310; 10. 259
 Samuel Belden ^{son of John} Norwalk 4. 310. 10. 259
 Jonathan Belden ^{son of John} Wetherfield 3. 29. 303
 Richard Belden Do 3. 247; 250. 314 Im W. 1649.
 Samuel Belden ^{son of Richard} Do 3. 243. 314. 258. 262. to Hatfield. 1648
 Samuel Belden ^{son of John} Do 3. 292. 303
 Samuel Belden ^{son of John} Norwalk 4. 310; 10. 259
 William Belden Wetherfield 3. 241. 311. 262 (1648)
 Abraham Bell New Haven 3. 140; 8. 41; 9. 32. 33. 46
 Francis Bell Stamford 8. 302. 302. 262. 32. 313. 319 (1641)
 James Bell Wetherfield 3. 249.
 James Bell New Haven 8. 45
 John Bell ^{son of Francis} Stamford 8. 271. 316. 313.
 Robert Bell Hartford 2. 156. 123.
 Thomas Bell Stonington 8. 135; 3. 6.
 Bethia Bellamy ^{wife of Matthew} New Haven 3. 149; 8. 122; 9. 105
 Joseph Belden ^{son of John} Wetherfield 3. 242. 303

all one except m. B. jr	Matthew Bellamy	Hillingworth	10. 144. 182; 8. 122; 9. 108
	Matthew Bellamy &	Wallingford	10. 144. 182
	Matthew Bellamy	Guilford	10. 182. 216
	Matthew Bellamy	Stamford	8. 511. 328; 1071 (S. 9. 1000 in)
	Matthew Bellamy	Highgate	3. 178. 15. 1676-77
	James Benies	New London	3. 8: 8. 140 Miss C. p. 283. 60-61
	Daniel Benedict	Norwalk	4. 310: 10. 250
	James Benedict	Do	4. 310. 311: 10. 250
	James Benedict	Danbury	3. 141
	John Benedict	Norwalk	4. 310. 311: 10. 250
	John Benedict Jr	Do	61. 140
	Samuel Benedict	Do	4. 310. 311: 10. 250
	Samuel Benedict	Danbury	3. 141
	Thomas Benedict	Norwalk	4. 309. 310. 311: 10. 250: 154. 140
	Thomas Benedict Jr	Do	4. 309. 310. 311: 8. 260
	John Benham	New Haven	8. 140: 4. 211: 8. 1-2. 141: 9. 34. 65. 77 8. 40
	John Benham Jr	Do	8. 8: 9. 191. 8. 47. 121.
	Joseph Benham	Wallingford	3. 155. 14: 8. 9. 131
	Joseph Benham Jr	Do	3. 147: 8. 47
	Joseph Benham	New Haven	8. 9: 9. 195: 8. 47: 9. 110. 113.
	Annifrid Benham	Wallingford	6. 46: 9. 113. (watcherapt.)

Calil Benjamin	Hartford	twice 7.57	see p. 111
Samuel Benjamin	do	2.209	
James Bennett	Fairfield	8.191.215	
John Bennett	do	8.205.215.244	
see below John Bennett	Windsor	3.72	
John Bennett	Stonington	8.13	
	New London	11.11.6.328	
	Fairfield	8.204.215.244; 3.357	
Joseph Benton son of And. sr.	Hartford	Hinman p. 202: 4.146; 2.54	from 11.11.7.183
Andrew Benton sr	do	2.244.44.124	see below 1686
Andrew Benton Jr	do	7.149; 2.124. Died 1704	
Andrew Benton Jr	do	1.130: 10.179.216; 8.216	and 1714
Andrew Benton	Windsor	1.135: 8.332.25	to Hartford
Daniel Benton	Guilford	11.276: 8.374.393: 10.179	and 1672
Ebenezer Benton	do	3.150	
Edward Benton sr	do	3.138; 8.399; 10.178.216.230.225	1080
Edward Benton Jr	Stonington	3.271: 1.109: 10.178: 5.75	Feb 1718
William Benton	Stonington	3.1730	children of 165; 2 sons.
William Bernard	Fairfield	8.189.193	
George Beswick	Wethersfield	2.212	
Daniel Betts	Norwalk	4.310: 10.250	
James Betts	do	4.310: 10.250	
John Betts	do	4.310: 10.250	
John Betts	Guilford	10.217	
Mary Betts	Hartford	2.13175	see below
John Betts	Wethersfield	3.251.311: 7.89	see below
Abigail Betts	Guilford	3.263.288	see below
Henry Bonet	Lyme	4.344	
Samuel Benton	Hartford	2.124.62 (8 children) 4.144	
John Bennett	Windsor	3.52.72: 1.83: Col. Rec. 1.167.171	
James Bennett	Wethersfield	5.312.310	
George Beswick	Wethersfield	5.314: 6.42	
Samuel Bennett	do	9.311.10.11.18	
Samuel Benton Jr	Hartford	2.62.53	

{ Roger Betts Branford 5. 20. 1. 225. 229
 S Roger Betts Northam 5. 145; 9. 141; 1. 164; 8. 163. 168.
 S Roger Betts Milford 3. 139; 8. 831.
 S Samuel Betts Branford 10. 242.
 S Samuel Betts Northam 4. 310; 10. 250
 S Thomas Betts Guilford 2. 13; 151; 10. 177
 S Thomas Betts Milford 3. 139; 8. 358, 331
 S Thomas Betts Harnett 4. 308. 309. 310; 8. 259; 10. 250 : From an 1664 3. 357
 S Thomas Betts Jr. Llo 4. 310; 10. 250
 Arthur Bowen Glastenbury 7. 92 sons 7. 92 and 97
 * John Biddle Hartford 1. 4; 2. 75
 Richard Biddle Windsor 4. 191; 3. 128
 Daniel Bidwell Hartford 2. 64. 123
 John Bidwell Llo 2. 126; 2. 13, 122; 5. 140
 John Bidwell Llo 1. 32; 2. 50; 4. 226; 7. 64; 5. 140.
 Joseph Bidwell Wethersfield 4. 228; 7. 64
 Samuel Bidwell Middletown 10. 129
 S John Bigelow Hartford 4. 225. see Bond p. 29.
 Nathan Bigelow Hartford 4. 225; 2. 53. 59. 62
 S Jonathan Bigelow Llo 4. 225. 232; 2. 99.
 2. Richard Billing Llo 1. 11; 2. 126, 122. 8.
 1. William Biggs Middletown 2. 241. 250; 3. 164; 10. 123
 William Bickley Stratford. 5. 17.
 Philip Bill New London. Miss Caulkins p. 320. Died 1689
 3 sons. 3. 172.

Thomas Bingham Norwich 3. 134: 97c.

John Birchard Do 3. 134. 231

John Birchard Saybrook 3. 178c.

Samuel Birchard Hartford 2. 50.

Nathaniel Birchall New Haven 8. 45

Thomas Birchard Hartford 1. 5: 2. 75. 120 to Saybrook
Birchall. 2. 89

James Bird son of Thos. 1st. Farmington 1. 46: 2. 174: 7. 171. Hartford. 2. 122
6. 2. 4. 18

Joseph Bird son of Thos. 1st. Do 1. 46: 7. 171: 14. 133: 3. 355 (Greenman 1659)
4 sons follow. 6 p 2, 4, 18,

Nathaniel Bird son of Jos. Do 7. 147

Samuel Bird son of Jos. Do 7. 116: 2. 172.

Joseph Bird son of Jos. Do 7. 171. ~~James~~ ~~Son of Joseph~~ 7. 171.

Thomas Bird son of James, &c 4. 134.

Thomas Bird 1st Hartford 1. 17: 2. 122. 223: 7. 171
father of Jos. & James & perhaps of Fr.

Mr. John Birdsey Stratford 4. 290: 8. 134. 163. 265

John Birdsey Do 8. 134. 163 275

John Birdsey Milford 5. 138

Daniel Birge Albin 1. 67: 2. 252: 7. 97: 4. 16
3. 67

John Birge Do 1. 205: 2. 199. 25. 17. 96: 4. 17

Joseph Birge Do 7. 161: 2. 256.

Richard Birge Do 1. 68. 82: 4. 176

Robert Bisturn Fairfield 8. 204. 258

Henry Bishop New Haven 8. 97. 19. 49

John Borelli

S	James Bishop	Windsor	3.141: 8.5: 122: 9.212. 12.73. 194	
S	John Bishop	Guilford	2.219.200: 3.1.8.158: 8.270: 10.17.9.9	
	John Bishop Jr	Do	10.179: 3.150: 8.370: 9.121	
S	Rev. John Bishop	Stamford	8.273. 317. 368. Burdons.	
	Stephen Bishop	Do	8.311 (1673), 308.310. Joseph 308.311	
S	Stephen Bishop	Guilford	3.138.157: 9.378: 10.18.27;	
	Stephen Bishop Jr	Do	widow. 8.123.	
	Benjamin Bissell	Windsor	7.109: 4.82	dec 1698
	son of Thos.	Had widow Abigail.	widow. -4.82	may 5
S	Isaac Bissell	Simsbury	7.11: 5.142: died 1694. Left a son	
	son of Saml.	7.125.		
S	John Bissell Sr	Windsor	1.28.80: 2.223: 11.1; 5	1st Settler died 87.
S	John Bissell	Do	4.175: 4.19. 4.19.	
	son of John sr.	son John. 7.69. Widow Isabel. 4.82.		
S	John Bissell of	Do	2.243: 4.197. 2ch.	died 1684 or 5
	Joseph Bissell	Do	3.87	
S	Joseph Bissell	Simsbury	4.175: 4.19. 4.19.	Aug 23
	son of Thos.	Widow Sarah 4.82		died 1689
S	Nathaniel Bissell	Windsor	Whites died. 3.	
	son of John sr	East Side 4.10: 5.162		
	Nathaniel Bissell	Do	11.1; 5.82.	died 1713.
S	Samuel Bissell	Do	4.175: 7.125: 5.142.	died 1700
	son of John sr.	4.82. S Side 4.20. whole family		
S	Samuel Bissell Jr	Do	3.1: 7.9;	died 1696
	Thomas Bissell	Do	4.175: 7.47	died 1689
	son of John sr.	East Side 4.10		
S	Thomas Bissell Jr	Do	4.192: 3.87. 21	
	son of Thos.	4.82.		
	Adam Blackman	Stratford	4.315: 8.166. 167. 223. 233	
	Daniel Bissell.	Windsor	Jan 2. 5. 24.	
	son of John Jr.	3.82 (mar. 1692) 4.219. 1706		
	Ephraim Bissell.	Windsor.	of Country 1716. 5. 30.	
	son of Thos sr	3.82 (mar. 1702)		
	Jeremiah Bissell	Tolland.	Heinman 238. died 1718. children.	
	son of John Jr	do -	1.57. (mar. 1705) 4.222 (1726)	
	Jonathan Bissell	do -	1.67 (mar 1707.	
	son of Nathaniel			
	Joshua Bissell.	of N.Y.	5.142. He was living 1711	
	son of Samuel	of Elizabeth town N.Y.		
	Hezekiah Bissell	Windsor	died 1709. No ch.	
	son of John Jr.		5.30. of Country 1716.	
	John Bissell.			
	John Bissell son of Thomas.	W.	Died in marn Abigail Loomis (white) 1689	

S.	Moses Blatchley	Milford	2. 1502 8. 311: 10. 150. 9. 177	
	^{son of Thomas} Thomas Blatchley	do	4. 276: 8. 394: 10. 159. 180. 216	
See p. 252 Hage	Thomas Blatchley	Tranford	10. 159. 228 229.	
	Peter Bliss	Wethersfield	3. 294. 303. Guilford 10. 225. Hartford 3. 257.	
	Thomas Bliss	Saybrook	3. 18015.	
	Thomas Bliss	^{& Symp} Norwich	3. 134. Musc. 6. 349	
	Thomas Bliss	Hartford	1. 7: 2. 87. 120	
	Thomas Bliss Jr	do	1. 8: 2. 87. 120	
	Robert Bloomer	Milford	8. 203. 236 of Ryce: 4 Ryce 323 (1666+1683 6. 54. 56.	
	William Bloomfield	Hartford	1. 1: 2. 115. 87. 122. 126. 15. 297.	
	do do	Wethersfield	10. 141 157.	
	William Bloomfield	Middleton	10. 141 157.	
	Rev. Richard Blyman	New London	8. 140. 141	
	John Borman	Wethersfield	2. 221 & collisions of Samuel - for one named 1673	
	Joseph Borman	do	2. 221)	
	Samuel Borman	do	1. 26: 2. 213: 3. 240. 315 - widow Mary. 7. 37: 2. 213	settled died 1673
	William Borman	Guilford	3. 133: 10. 220.	
	William Borman	do	10. 181	
	William Boardman	New London	3. 8: 8. 140	Musc 6. 60. 61
S	Francis Bolt	Milford	3. 138: 8. 333.	
look at	John Bolt	Norwalk	10. 261	
S	James Booser	Wethersfield	3. 242. 245. 315: 4. 235	
	Robert Bottwood.	do	5. 103.	
	do do	Hartford	1656. 2. 88. 1656.	
Am.	Daniel Boardman	New York	5. 32.	
	Thomas Bolles	New London	Miss. C. 369 con 5. 88. 6. 52.	
	John Bolles, son of Thos.	do	do	
	Walter Bortington	do & Gro	do. 3. 324	
	Isaac Boreman son of Sam.	Wethersfield	3. 302. 240 - Human 265	
	Daniel Boreman son of Sam.	do	3. 302. 240	
	Jonathan Boreman son of Sam.	do	3. 302. 240	
	Samuel Boreman son of Sam.	do	3. 302. 240. 297	
	Nathaniel Boreman son of Samuel.	do	3. 302 or 3. 240.	

Joseph Booth	son of Richard Stratford.	Hartford	Finerum 274. He died 1703. 7 children.
Ebenezer Booth	Son of Richard.	Stratford	8. 157. 157
Ephraim Booth	Son of E. and	do	8. 158. 173. 237
John Booth	Son of Richard.	do	8. 157. 157 to Woodbury
Richard Booth		do	8. 1. 4. 167. 169; 4. 290 Com. Ancestor. died 170. 177
{ Simon Booth		Hartford	7. 138
{ Simon Booth		Enfield	3. 11. d. White Harbor 8. 157 Land Bank
William Booth	Son of Simon	do	8. 11. 3. 430
Zachariah Booth	Son of Simon	do	8. 11. 3. 352
Arthur Boston	Father of John	Stratford	10. 290; 8. 1. 14. 180 Wife Ellen 8. 246. 174.
John Boston		do	8. 156. 261. 262
Elizabeth Botsford		Stratford	3. 139; 8. 261. 280 Wife Aug. 10. 174.
Henry Botwell		do	8. 1. 8. 332. 333. 334. 337 4. 351. Wife Ann 8. 340
Benjamin Bowden		Nor Haven	8. 19; 9. 130. 143.
John Bowden		Middleton	7. 178; 10. 118; 5. 323.
Henry Boutelle		Nor Haven	8. 47; 9. 64. 19
John Bouton		Norwalk	16. 308. 310. 311; 10. 253
John Bouton		do	4. 310
Richard Bouton		Fairfield	8. 223. 225; 10. 253
Richard Bouton		Nor Haven	8. 48
Alexander Bowe		Middleton	3. 144; 10. 117; 2. 188; 6. 44. did 1678
Samuel Bowe	Son of Alex	do	Hannan p 302
Daniel Bowen		Hicksville	7. 70
Thomas Bowen		New London	Whitely 6. 93.
John Bostick, sr. (2)		New Milford	5. 32
John Bostick jr. (3) --		do	5. 32
Benjamin Bostick		do	5. 32

S	Daniel Bradley	New Haven	4.279: 5.78	
same	Francis Bradley	Draughton	10.160.234	
S	Francis Bradley	Princeton	8.211.260: 3.357	
	Francis Bradley	Mar. 10.160.242: 69.170		
S	Isaac Bradley	New Haven	8.13: 9.123	
S	Nehemiah Bradley	Do	8.13.98.77	
S	Nathaniel Bradley	Guilford	3.150: 10.180.216	
same	Stephen Bradley	Do	3.150: 8.129.130: 10.181.216	
	Stephen Bradley	New Haven	8.45	
S	William Bradley	Do	2.239: 8.4.121: 9.211.75.170	
	Arthur Branch	Saybrook	3.17.80: 8.86.	
S	John Branch	Windsor	1.80: 4; 1.55	
	Peter Bradley	Princeton	8.189.198	
	William Branch	Stamford	2.247: 7.0: 2.124: 3.259: 4.146	
	Peter Branch	Preston	3.189	
	Benjamin Brewster	Do	3.189	
	Benjamin Brewster	Princeton	3.134.	men C. 1. 276.7
	Daniel Brewster	Preston	3.189	
same	Elizabeth Brewster	Princeton	3.134.239	
	Elizabeth Brewster	Princeton	8.141	men C. 1. 276.65
	Mr. Isaac Brewster	New Haven	3.160: 4.278: 8.87.45.	
	Isaac Brewster	Do	9.34.142	
	Thomas (Bridgman) Brewster	Heath	2.126.85: 1.11	to Springfield & N.H.
	Peter Bradley or Brewley	New London	men C. 1. 278	
	Thomas Brewer	Glastonbury	Chapman 188 - men 1682.1000	

	Isaac Bridgman	Conventry	5.30.193.269; 3.294	
	Daniel Bridgman	Stratford	8.181.178	
S	John Bridgman <small>(son of John sr)</small>	He	4.240; 8.141.17.178	1851-1873
	John Bridgman <small>(Prinsbury sometimes)</small>	He	8.175.178	
	Isaac Bridgman <small>(son of John sr)</small>	He	8.157.274	Sch. died 1696
S	Samuel Bridgman <small>(son of John sr)</small>	Dorchester	8.72.72.72	
S	Nathaniel Briscoe	Stratford	8.345.362.380.336.339	and 1661
S	Nathaniel Briscoe sr	Stratford	8.158; 8.232.341.355.34	331. and 1661
	Henry Bristol	New Haven	8.1.174; 9.278.174	James 1748.385.7.
	Henry Bristol	He	8.21	
	Richard Bristol	Stratford	3.128.151; 3.370.271.10.111	
	Samuel Bristol	He	3.150; 8.381; 10.181; 9.112	
S	Benjamin Bocket	New Haven	8.16.111	
S	John Bocket	He	3.140; 8.6.119; 9.240.174	Wallingford
S	John Bocket Jr	He	8.18	
	John Bocket	Wallingford	3.135.147	
	Moses Bocket <small>(son of John Jr)</small>	New Haven	3.239	
S	Samuel Bocket	Wallingford	3.117	
	Woolsten Brockway	Longport	9.170	
	Abraham Bronson <small>(son of John sr)</small>	Farmington Sw.	1.118; 2.133	
+	Isaac Bronson <small>(son of John sr)</small>	Waterbury	1.43; 2.133.134; 6.5.24.	
	Isaac Bronson <small>(son of John sr)</small>	Farmington	1.118; 7.175.6.4.21.	
	Abraham Bronson <small>(son of John sr)</small>	Dynce	7.312	
	William Brockway	He	9.313	
	John Bronson <small>(son of Richard)</small>	Farmington	4.128.	Waterbury 4.128
offspring	Samuel Bronson	New Milford	5.32	
	Eugen Bronson	He	5.32	
	Samuel Bronson <small>(son of Richard)</small>	Farmington	2.171	
	Samuel Briscoe <small>(son of Nathaniel Jr)</small>	Stratford	8.385; 3.153.	

John Brooks	Waterbury	1. 48: 2. 123, 134
John Brooks	Stamford	1. 62: 2. 118, 73, 121
John Brooks	Wethersfield	3. 273, 271, 303.
John Brooks	Farmington	1. 46: 2. 234, 235: 7. 81: 4. 117, 128 6. 81.
Richard Brooks	Do	1. 273: 2. 234, 235: 7. 74: 4. 128 6. 107.
Henry Brooks	New Haven	8. 21 8. 101.
John Brooks	Do	8. 2
John Brooks	Windsor	4. 173
John Brooks	Stratford	8. 273
Thomas Brooks	Madison	3. 1. 8: 2. 208, 5. 256, Died 1868.
Thomas Brooks	New London	8. 8. m. 2. 93.
William Brooks	Windsor	3. 121: 8. 211, 333, 371, 336, d. 1811 m. m. m.
John Brooks	Simsbury	4. 177, 238: 7. 32
John Broughton	Windsor	1. 55, 65.
Ebenezer Brown	New Haven	8. 14: 9. 79, 97
Eleazer Brown	Do	8. 11: 8. 48
Francis Brown	Stamford	1. 301, 317: 9. 81 8. 312, 115
Francis Brown	Farmington	1. 116: 4. 116, 132
Francis Brown	New Haven	7. 117, 4. 55, 56 7. 97, 194 8. 114: 3. 8: 4. 211: 18. 208.
Isaac Brown	Waterbury	2. 143
James Brown	Hamden	4. 21: 10. 11
James Brown	Stamford	10. 242, 240
Joseph Brown	Stamford	8. 312, 308, 310, 268 m. l.
Nathaniel Brown	Wethersfield	2. 51. Slain at Sp. 1675. 4 Ch.
Samuel Brown	Wethersfield	1. 117, 118
Samuel Brooks	Glastenbury	Chapin 188, m. 167.

S John Brown Windsor 3. 87
 S John Brown ^{song Peter} Middelton 10. 122
 John Brown ^{song Nathl. sr.} Kittinghall 10. 140
 S John Brown New Haven 8. 12; 9. 71. 73; 8. 28; 8. 4
 S John Brown Milford 3. 137; 8. 232. 237; 9. 211
 John Brown (Derby) 8. 70 - probably same as of Milford
 S Jonathan Brown ^{song Peter} Windsor 3. 87
 S Peter Brown ^{song Peter} Hereford. song 4. 22 M. 187. He died 1688
 S Nathaniel Brown ^{song Peter} Middelton 10. 124; 2. 233 same as placed
 S Nathaniel Brown ^{song Nathl. sr.} Do 10. 125 died 1712
 S Peter Brown Windsor 1. 16; 4. 179. 227; 7. 62; 8. 7 88
 same { Peter Brown ^{song Peter} Son Peter 3. 82. Peter sr. died 1658
 S { Peter Brown Milford 3. 304; 7. 54 8. 313, 313; died 1658
 S { Peter Brown New Haven 3. 140; 9. 207. 51.
 S Samuel Brown Do + Wallingford. 8. 16. 122; 9. 112
 S Thomas Brown ^{song Peter} + Wallingford. 8. 82.
 S Henry Brown ^{song Peter} Stamford 8. 243, 323 no Hackalish 8. 323.
 S Henry Brown New Haven 3. 110; 8. 40; 1. 122. 2. 45
 Mr. Charles Brown New Jersey 3. 176; 8. 140. Men C 155
 John Brown ^{song Peter} and Newark
 John Brown ^{song Peter} Hetherfield 3. 212; 7. 6
 Alexander Brown ^{song Peter} Milford 3. 122. 3. 4; 8. 59; 9. 22. 14. 22. 1
 Alexander Brown ^{song Peter} Do 8. 127
 Richard Brown ^{song Alex.} Do 8. 127; 8. 14. 33. 14. 37. 6
 Samuel Brown ^{song Richard} Do 8. 126; 9. 11
 Bryant Norwalk 18. 18
 Joseph Bryan 9. 134
 John Brundish Wetherfield 2. 194; 7. 6. 18. 22. 1
 Thomas Buck Middelton 5. 301; 10. 131. 135. 137.
 John Brundish ^{song John} Middelton 8. 331. Son Thomas 10. 135
 Rye 8. 275. 323

same	{ Emanuel Buck	Wethersfield	3.242.293.314:4.232 3.268
I think	{ Enoch Buck	Do	173 C. R. 3.269.271:5.75
	Henry Buck	Do	3.292:4.232;3.290
	Daniel Buckingham	Milford	3.139:8.359.360
	Daniel Buckingham	Saybrook	3.180A.
	Samuel Buckingham	Milford	3.139:8.360.380:9.127 son Samuel 8.128.
	Rev. Stephen Buckingham	Verona	90 Hall
Rev.	Thomas Buckingham	Saybrook	3.178A.180A.230:3.267
	Thomas Buckingham Jr	Do	3.180A.
	Thomas Buckingham	New Haven	3.14
	Thomas Buckingham	Milford	3.138 ^{grandson} 3.131.354.365.375.387 9.69.
	Rev. Thomas Buckingham	Hartford	1.44:5.172: disc.4.97.99. 2.446 son Joseph 5.272. Hammer 373
	Nicholas Buckland	Windsor	4.1.6:9.102:3.82
	Thomas Buckland	Do	1.88:2.221:3.15:4.175:933 all ch. Widow Temperance 4.233.
	Thomas Buckland Jr	Do	4.171:8.00.
	Timothy Buckland	Do	4.175:7.46
	William Buckland	Hartford	4.226:7.60
	John Budd	New Haven	3.149:8.110:9.12.17 8.97.
same	{ John Buel	Windsor	3.87
	John Buel	Hillingsworth	10.145
S.	Peter Buel	Simsbury	3.144.171:5.142:3.165.162 2.100 (will.

S	{ Samuel Buel	Willingworth	3. 29	arr. 1 from Windsor
	Samuel Buel	Ho	10. 1442	3. 15
	Samuel Buel Jr. son of Samuel	Ho	10. 1454	
S	Samuel Buel single m.	Windsor	1. 7	4. 17. to Willingworth
	William Buel	Ho	1. 7	2. 13, 243, 4. 175 no settler
	Mr. Joshua Buel	New London	3. 1761	8. 148
S	John Buel son of Thos. sr	Wethersfield	3. 273, 74, 75, 2. 263	3. 10
S	Joseph Buel son of Thomas	Wethersfield	8. 202, 204	
S	John Buel son of Rev. P. Strong	Ho	8. 204	
	Mr. Peter Buel	Ho	8. 207	70
	Thomas Buel son of Rev. P.	Wethersfield	7. 132	3. 296
S	Thomas Buel son of Rev. P.	Wethersfield	7. 12	202 died 1658
	David Buel son of Thos.	Widow	8. 220, 253	
	John Buel son of Thos. Jr. of Fr.	Saybrook	3. 100	
	John Buel	Wethersfield	7. 1	304, died 1705
	Nathaniel Buel son of Thomas sr	Saybrook	3. 1780	1804
	Joseph Buel son of Thomas sr	Hartford	2. 50, 4. 243, 7. 133, 134, 135	2. 124
	Robert Buel	Ho	2. 36, 124	died 1712
	Thomas Buel sr	Saybrook	3. 1780	1804
	Thomas Buel Jr.	Hartford	1. 7, 2. 12, 7. 236, 4. 232	15 died 1684
same	{ Thomas Buel Jr.	Hamington	1. 46, 7. 1	4. 117, 2. 256 died 1708
	Thomas Buel	Ho	2. 144	
	Richard Ballard	Greenwich	8. 243, 251, 227	
	Samuel Buel, son of Thos. Jr.	Woodbury	Hist. of N. p. 512	
	Dr Charles Bulkeley son of Garrison	settled in New London, 1687	Hist. E. 264, 252	

Julien Bullier	Saybrook	3. 178. A. 18013.	
Thomas Bullis	Greenwich	8. 326	
Thomas Bunker sr.	Stamford	1. 6: 2. 126. 240: 3. 247. 252	7172
^{2 sons below.}		2. 122. 124	His widow 7. 77
Benjamin Bunnell	New Haven	8. 14. 125: 9. 74. 104	
Nathaniel Bunnell	Do	9. 72	
John Bunker	Suffield	1. 93: L. Book 383	
		sons & grandson 376.	
Richard Burgess	Fairfield	8. 206. 254. 255	
Thomas Burgess	Guilford	10. 111	
Thomas Burke	Middletown	5. 301: 10. 131	
Edward Burr	Suffield	1. 91: L. Book 386	
John Burner	Stamford	son Farnot. L. B. 379.	
John Burnham	Windsor	4. 139. died 1721	Richard 4. 141
^{son of Thos sr.}			Samuel 4. 139
Thomas Burnham sr.	Do	7. 11. 2. 241, 123.	William 4. 140
			Head of the area
Thomas Burnham Jr	Do	4. 192. 138	died 1721
^{son of Thos sr}			Hinman 4. 13
Thomas Burnham sr.	Stamford	1. 12: 2. 121	sons of Thos sr
		2. 123	Had 5 sons
Benjamin Burr	Do	1. 5: 2. 47. 3. 121	126. 1
			widow 2. 123. 187
Benjamin Burr	Fairfield	9. 146: 8. 188. 201. 217.	236. 277
Daniel Burr Jr	Do	8. 208. 292	
John Burr sr.	Do	8. 203. 278.	
Mr John Burr	Do	8. 203. 269. 278. 279.	
John Burr	Do	4. 2. 4: 8. 200. 205. 279	3. 357 (1664)
		wife 274 & 8.	
John Burr Jr	Do	8. 208. 272: 4. 236	
Anthony Burr	Do	1. 7. 208. 274. 285: 3. 357 (1664)	
Rev Isaac Burr	Windsor	5. 274	
John Burr	Hartford	2. 103. 124: 4. 216.	died 1733
^{son of Thos sr}			
Thomas Bunge Jr	Stamford	2. 103: 4. 245: 2. 124.	died 1711
^{son of Thos sr}			
William Burnham	Do	2. 123: 1. 124: 3. 285. 302	
Richard Burnham	Do	2. 62. 173: 4. 141. 123: 1. 124	Hinman H.
^{son of Thos sr}			4. 139
Amos Burnham	New Haven	8. 94. 95. 96	
old William Bunnell	Fairfield	8. 291. 294	
May Peter Burr			

S	Samuel Burr	Hartford	2.124.12: 4.12. 7.102.
S	Thomas Burr	Do	4.253: 2.123. 263. 4.146
su Back	William Burrill	New Haven	8.3. 95
S	Stephen Burrill	Stratford	8.127. 169. 174. 182. 205
S	William Burrill	Do	4.290: 8.162. 174. 249 widow
S	John Burrill	do.	6.97.
	John Burrows	Enfield	Book 394.
	Robert Burrows	Windsor	3.176: 8.140
	Robert Burrows	Wethersfield	3.315
S	Nathan Burrows	Wethersfield	8.363. 385
S	John Burrows	Do	3.138: 8.384. 3.165. 4.5. 5.1. son 8.340. 341.
S	Samuel Burrows	Do	8.61. 337. 385
S	Zechariah Burrows	Do	8.289.
	Nathan Bush	Enfield	Book 395 sons 400
	Samuel Bush	Suffield	1.91: 2.1. k 387. Westfield 211
	Francis Bushnell	Seybrook	3.139 4.277: 10.182
Same as below	Francis Bushnell	Do	4.277
not same as above & below	Francis Bushnell	Windsor	4.311: 8.276: 10.257
	Francis Bushnell	Franklin	3.141: 8.276.
Same as above	Francis Bushnell	Seybrook	3.178. 4.277: 10.182 infant 4.230
Same	John Bushnell	Do	3.150. 4.230: 10.182, died 1686 aged 36
	John Bushnell	Do	3.178A.
	John Burroughs	Stratford	8.288 (1712).
	John Burwell	Greenwich	8.267
	John Burrows	N.C. Grotton	11.6. 302
	Francis Bushnell 1st	Guilford	3.151: 10.181: 4.277 died 1646. father of Wm. Francis, Richard, &c

Joseph W. Bush ^{song section} Nov. 1900.

Nashua Washington Saybrook 2 1782.

Richard Washburn, Jr. 3.18c. 8. Hally Norwalk p. 18.
son of Francis 1st 9. 314 3. 1780.

Richard Marshall Nov. 11 1840

Samuel Bushnell Aug 6. ~~2.100~~ 11. 30:6.94:10.182.

Samuel Bushnell song Wms do 3. 180A.

Samuel Bushnell song Wm
William Washburn, 1st
son of Francis W.
do
do
3. 180A.
2. 180A, 1-8. 23. 10. 182

William Brewster

John Russell Jones. April 22nd 1860 Mon. C. 60 26

1892
 son of Richard J. H.

George Washington
son Samuel Washington 2.247: 7.111

John Weller 1 Braupf. 8. 380. 394. 10. 16. 24. : 5. 86

John Butler Jr Do 10. 146. 242

John Bunker New Haven 8. 11. 29. 100

John Butler Mass. 8. 27. 77

John Bueller Torrack 4.310; 10.26

Joseph Butler Washington 3. 12, 3448 Hartman 1669 March 20
son of Richard G. H. 3. 303 (1693) 290 died 17/11-12
son Charles H.

Nathaniel Butler
 son of Richard

1721: 2, 9, 122, 121, Widow 2, 249
27/1241 5, 14, 3, 12, 282, 3, 7, 61

Richard Butler 13 June 10. 258

Richard Butler Straif u. 2900 u. 161.140.173.239

Samuel Butler Windsor 3. 29. [Son Nathaniel of Brandon
son of Nathaniel

Same Southampton, L.I. 5. 269

John Butler (father of Zebulon). Lyme 5. 269.

John Butler	Barley	2, p 4, 88. 122. 3. 34	To Brang. D.
Thomas Butler	Barley	2, p 4, 88. 122. 3. 34	To Brang. D.

same next page Shornag Butler Jr. do - - 2. 50. 260. 275 ; 4. 144
Jonathan Butler do. 2. 61,

Jonathan Butler do. 2.61.

Dec

Samuel Butler ^{son of Richard}

Samuel Butler

Thomas Butler ^{son of Richard} sr.

Walter Butler

William Butler

William Butler

David Butolph

Mr John Butolph

Matthew Butten

S. Clement Buxton

Thomas Butler

John Butler

Thomas Butler ^{son of Thor. sr}

Maddam 2. 1 ; 3. 359 (Dep. May 68)

Wethersfield 3. 269, 271, 33, 3. 290, 275 to 4. 168 Nov
3. 278 Schoolmaster; 279, selectman

Hartford 2. 31, 60, 116; 3. 43, 34.
2. 123

Greenwich 8. 325, 327, 271

Hartford 1. 2, 20; 2. 75; 7. 12; 2. 195

Wethersfield 3. 245

Simsbury 3. 164

Wethersfield 3. 293; 4. 228; 7. 69; 5. 325
3. 279 (1679)

Plainfield 8. 132

Stamford 8. 300, 304, 307, 311, 313, 320; 9. 165
widow - Tenckmar

New London. Nov 6, 17342. born 1642. died 1779

do

do

born 1653. died 1730.

Hartford 2. 275, 30. 260, 275; 4. 144

John Cable

Windsor 8. 197. - 47

John Cable Jr

Le 8. 197. 33. 247. 118

Samuel Cable

New Haven 9. 47

Edward Cadwell
son of Thom.

Castro 2. 115. 123; 4. 140. 145

Matthew Cardwell

Le 2. 115; 4. 145

son of Thom
Edward Cardwell, son of Thom.

do 2. 65

Thomas Cardwell sr

Le 2. 31. 49. 2. 1. 121; 7. 75; 4. 120. died 1694

Thomas Cardwell Jr
son of Thom

Le 2. 115; 4. 127

John Caffinch

Newtown 3. 140. 151; 8. 4; 9. 214. 47, 53. 115 10th. 45

John Caffinch

Milford 8. 318

Samuel Caffinch

Newtown 8. 46; 9. 167. 53. 43. 55

Thomas Caffinch

do 8. 97; 9. 33; 8. 45; 9. 45

Isaac Calbreath

Windsor 2. 258; 7. 110; 4. 125. He died 1698

Isaac Calbreath

Supplied 1. 92; 1. 121. 2 wife died Sept 17. 1696

Nathaniel Calang

Sturford 2. 75

Charles Caldwell

Guilford 10. 182; 5. 285

Jared Caffinch
son of Hugh

New London 3. 176 then C. 158 301

Hugh Calkins

do 3. 8. 176

Hugh Calkins

Newtown 3. 136. 211; 4. 211 then C. 158

John Calkins
son of Hugh

do 3. 134 then C. 158

Edward Camp

New Haven 11. 250; 8. 3. 99; 9. 195 died 1659

Edward Camp
son of John

Milford 8. 363. 337. 338. 384.

Roger Camp

Wallingford 9. 101

John Caldwell

Hartford 5. 285, 230. other C. 154

William Caldwell, trader

6. 98

Samuel Camp
son of William

Milford 8. 339.

	John Camp	Hartford	2. 50, 96. 124	
same	Nicholas Camp	New Haven	8. 8	from Hartford.
	Nicholas Camp	Milford	5. 138; 8. 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342	(9. 124, 107)
	Samuel Camp born 1648 son of David	Do	8. 362, 336	
	William Camp	Do	8. 561	To Newark
	Ebenezer Campfield son of Samuel	Norman	11. 310	
subtown	Matthew Campfield	Do	11. 308; 10. 248	To Newark.
	Samuel Campfield son of quiet	Do	11. 308, 309, 310; 8. 266; 10. 248	
	Thomas Campfield son of quiet	Milford	3. 138; 8. 131, 332, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342	widow Phoebe 379.
	Yachens Carter	New Haven	8. 17, 9. 46.	See Kimber.
see above.	Matthew Caulfield	Do	8. 2, 9. 21, 9. 39, 19	To Newark
	John Carnes	Do	8. 23	
	David Carpenter	Farmington	1. 146; 2. 163; 4. 340; 6. 14	son David. 2. 163, see above
	Peter Caren	Milford	8. 281; 9. 112	
	Mr. Richard Carr	Killingworth	10. 145	
	David Carrington	Waterbury	2. 133	
	John Carrington	Wethersfield	3. 314	same as Hartford below.
	John Carrington	Waterbury	2. 249	
	John Carrington	Do	2. 133, 247, 249	
	John Carrington	Do	2. 247	
	John Carrington	Farmington	1. 46	
	John Carrington sr.	Hartford 1639	2. 90.	
S.	Beramin Carpenter	Cowdrey	5. 30; N. Hampton 4.	
	David Carpenter son of David of Farmington.	New London	date. 341.	

Edward Carter, Jr	at Norwich.	5.219: C. 2.70	
Henry Carter	ten Haven	4.253: 8.46.106: 9.195	
Joshua Carter	Windsor	1.68.82: 4.177.191	to A.H.
Joshua Carter	Hartford	3.97.100.	
Bartholomew Case ^{son of John}	Simsbury	2.63,100: 4.144.	
John Case ^{son of John}	Windsor	3.171	
John Case ^{son of John}	Simsbury	14.178	
John Case ^{son of John}	Do	3.162,171: 7.150	Riker p.98
John Case ^{son of John}	Do	3.171.163	
Joseph Case ^{son of John}	Do	3.171.166	
Richard Case ^{son of John}	Do	3.171.165.167	
Richard Case	E Hartford	2.246: p.77.	
Samuel Case ^{son of John}	Simsbury	2.173.3.163.171.162	in Richard. 2.6
William Case ^{son of John}	Do	3.163.171: 7.130	
same {	Woodbury	8.284, 226	W. Woodbury p.598.
	Fairfield.	8.203	
	Wethersfield	7.6; 2.144.	
Edward Catlin	Stratford	8.210: 10.258	
John Catlin ^{or Catellin}	Wethersfield	3.242: Hinman p.508 & 9.	
John Catlin ^{son of Thos.}	Hartford	8.150. Newark 8.157.	Do
Thomas Catlin	Do	2.144: 7.193: 4.138: 3.11	Johns sons 7.193.
Abraham Chalkier ^{son of Alex}	Do	1.17: 2.31.47.187: 7.61.195.	
Alexander Chalkier ^{son of Alex}	Saybrook	2.122.124.	
Alexander Chalkier ^{son of Alex}	Do	3.180 C. 230	
Stephen Chalkier ^{son of Alex. perh.}	Do	3.180 C.	see next page.
Abram Chalkier ^{son of Alex. sr.}	Do	Hinman 517	
	Do.	Hinman 517	same as above.

Alexander Chalkley Guilford 3. 138: 10. 219; (Same as of Saybrook)
 John Chalkley Do 2. 151
 James Chalkley ^{prob. son of Alex.} Saybrook 3. 180c.
 Edward Chalkwell Windsor 7. 111; 2. 195
 William Chaplin Wethersfield 1. 11: 3. 248, 315; 2. 15, 121.
 Edward Chapman Hartford
 William Chapman Winton 2. 22: 4. 177 Widow. 3. 68 time
 George Chapman Do 3. 90
 John Chapman Branford 9. 106; 10. 243
 { John Chapman Stamford 8. ^{Fairfield} [199, 198] 224, 300, 308, 311
 John Chapman New Haven 3. 140: 9. 55-9.
 John Chapman Saybrook 3. 180B. 230
 Nathaniel Chapman Do 3. 180B.
 Robert Chapman Do 3. 180B.
 Robert Chapman Do 3. 180B.
 William Chapman New London 3. 17b Hensons Men C. p. 240
 { George Chappell Wethersfield 3. 242, 314, 7
 George Chappell New London 3. 8. 17b: 4. 232. Men C. 3. 2.
 William Chappell Do 3. 17b Men C. p. 325
 John Charles sr. Branford 4. 27b: 8. 394: 10. 160, 242 27b: 9. 98
 John Charles Jr Do 10. 160 Stratford. 9. 143.
 John Charles sr. New Haven 3. 140: ~~8. 100~~: 9. 211, 43, 54, 97.
 Thomas Champion ^{son of Henry} Syme 9. 313;

	Henry Chandler	Saybrook	3. 1800.	just
		Lyons	9. 313	& Henry 9. 313
	Robert Champion	New Haven	8. 44: 9. 18	
	Ebenezer Chatfield	Derby	3. 239	
	Francis Chatfield	Guilford	3. 151: 10. 184	
	George Chatfield	Killingworth	10. 145	
	George Chatfield	Do	3. 29	
	George Chatfield	Guilford	3. 138: 10. 145: 184. 218. 219	
	George Chatfield	Do	10. 184	
	George Chatfield Jr.	Do	8. 75	
	John Chatfield	Guilford	3. 1. 10. 214	
	Thomas Chatfield	New Haven	8. 129	
	John Chatterton	Do	8. 10: 9. 127	
	William Chatterton	Do	1. 49. 65	
S.	Mr. Charles Chauncy ^{son of Israel}	Stratfield	3. 10. 4. 29. 1. 2. 7. 286	
S.	Mr. Charles Chauncy	Do	3. 19. 170: 8. 158: 5. 20	
S.	Mr. Israel Chauncy	Do	1. 69. 4. 111. 3. 45. 3. to Hatfield	
S.	Mr. Nathaniel Chauncy ^{bro. of Israel}	Do	4. 105.	
	Elisha Cheesbrooke ^{son of John}	Stonington	3. 141: 8. 135. 136: 6. 45. 81	
	Nathaniel Cheesbrooke ^{son of John}	Do	8. 135: 136: 6. 45. 81.	
	Samuel Cheesbrooke ^{son of John}	Do	3. 141: 8. 135. 136: 6. 45. 81	
	William Cheesbrooke	Do	3. 141: 8. 135. 136	min. C. 285.
	Elizabeth Chester	New Haven	3. 110: 9. 303. 44. 38. 149. 42	
	Mrs. Chester (Dorothy)	Hartford.	2. 14. 76: 1. 11. 3. 301.	
	John Chester	Hartford	2. 58: 4. 100. (Mic. 4. 146. 152.	Boston.

William Cheney	Widdellton	3.144: 4.467: 187: 9.100.117	
John Chester jr	Wethersfield	3.298: 291: 5.274	
Col. John Chester ^{son of Leonard} sr	do	2.269: 329: 3.115: 7.100.100;	
Leonard Chester	do	2.260.245: 301.315, 291.	
Samuel Chester	at New London	3.176	Mass C. p. 353.
Stephen Chester ^{son of Leonard} sr. & wife	Wethersfield	3.244: 7.138.	
John Chester ^{son of John sr.}	Wethersfield	3.250: 7.110.100: 2.269	
Michael Chester ^{son of John sr.}	do	2.292, 291.	
John Chidsey	New Haven	1.4.11: 9.211.47.194	
John Chidsey Jr	do	8.122	
Edward Chippinfield	do	8.41: 9.11.39.42.16.31.	
John Chittendon ^{son of Wm.}	Guilford	3.150: 10.183	
Nathaniel Chittendon ^{son of John}	do	3.150: 2.270.10.115	
Nathaniel Chittendon ^{son of Nath.}	Killingworth	10.146	
Samuel Chittendon ^{son of Thos.}	Guilford	3.150: 8.351: 9.177	
Thomas Chittenden ^{son of John}	do	8.146.370: 10.183.185	
William Chittenden	do	3.189.151: 8.370.175: 10.183	
Christ & Christopher	at New London	3.176	Mass. C. 316
Edward Church	at Torratt	1.306: 10.252	do - 316
Edward Church	New Haven	8.9: 9.66	
Francis Church	do	8.45: 9.25	
John Church	Saybrook	3.1	
Samuel Church ^{son of John. Hartford.}	Hartford	[4.250]: 2.277: Hadley 86.	
John Church	Natick	2.100. Hadley 86.	
Richard Church ^{son of John}	Westfield	3.273.	
	Colchester		

John Church	Harford 12: 2. 31. 50. 123. : 1. 61
(Richard Church	Do 1. 10: 2. 126. 121. to Hadley
Joseph Churchell	Wethersfield 7. 120
Josiah Churchill	Do 2. 242. 315. 268. 252. 7. 46
(Robert Church ^{sen}	Stratford 8. 189. 205. 208
Edward C'kill	Preston 3. 189
(John Clapham	Normack 4. 310: 10. 208
Peter Clapham	Fairfield 8. 199. 275
James Clapper	Windsor 1. 30. 42. 55: 4. 177 Goodwin's Notes
James Clapp ^{son of James}	Na. (first) 2. 9 ¹⁶⁷⁵ . 11. 3. 9. 140. 204 2. 123. 5
Daniel Clark	Hillingford 10. 118 perhaps from Guilford
(Daniel Clark	Do 3. 29 prob. Dunc. sr. of 1st & 2nd.
Blanche Clark	Wallingford 3. 117 son of James of N.H.
Diac. George Clark	Wifford 3. 1. 2. 4. 777: 8. 354. 378 3. 32
George Clark Dr	Do 3. 138: 8. 354. 356. 379 3. 32.
Henry Clark	Windsor 1. 55: to Hadley.
James Clark	Ver. Mass 2. 140. 1. 6. 124: 7. 54. 66. 95
James Clark Dr	Do 8. 48
James Clark	Stratford 8. 156. 170. 182: 9. 145
John Clark	Wadsworth 5. 127: 10. 130 8 ch. 1676 to 1695
John Clark	Do 10. 130. 141: 9. 136: 3. 129.
(Daniel Clark	Harford 2. 65: 4. 100 214
John Q. Clark	Wallingford 2. 126

Thomas Clapp. Harford, 1. 55.
Elyah Clapp Do 5. 27

John Clark

Windsor 3. 163

John Clark

Wethersfield 3. 315

cont'd in Fairfield

John Clark

New Haven 3. 140; 8. 88; 9. 206, 47
4. 278

same

John Clark ^{son of James}

do 8. 11; 9. 148

John Clark

do 8. 23

John Clark

Windsor 9. 121

John Clark ^{son of George}

Windsor ~~4. 71~~; 8. 281, 579; ~~9. 117~~; 9. 160.

John Clark

Hamington 1. 146; 5. 27; 6. widows; 7. 174; 8. 135; 6. 214, 18

John Clark Jr

Saybrook 1. 178; 32; 5. 135; 4. 276; 3. 139.
Windsor 8. 394, 343.

John Clark ^{son of}

Saybrook 3. 1800. 230. 178; 32; 5. 135
3. 1800

John Clark ^{son of Daniel}

Windsor 3. 1163 11 ch (Goodwin) d. 1715

John Clark

Hartford 1. 6; 2. 126, 21. To Farmington

Joseph Clark

Windsor 1. 69; 2. 119; died 1641
son Jos. died 1659

Joseph Clark

Hartford 7. 96; 5. 317 H. or Had.

Joseph Clark

Saybrook 2. 200; 2. 2750. H. or Had. 601

Joseph Clark

Windsor 3. 13 (1680); 3. 13. 90.

Joseph Clark

Windsor [1. 68] 2. 249 died 1690

Nathaniel Clark

Hartford 1. 3. 1; 2. 126. 121. 34. (died 1680)
H. or Had. p. 600. Jos. 1715.

Nathaniel Clark

Hartford 1. 293; 8. 1; 1. 18; 2. 279, 27.

Nathaniel Clark

Windsor 1. 69. 4 ch. G. son Samuel to W. H.
Goodwin's notes.

Nathaniel Clark

Wethersfield 3. 15

Nathaniel Clark

Wethersfield 8. 318. 319.

Nathaniel Clark

New Haven 8. 18; 9. 107

Nathaniel Clark

Hartford 2. 65; 4. 104. mar. 1703.

Nathaniel Clark

Samuel Clark	Saybrook	c. 1800.
Samuel Clark <i>son of Deas Geo</i>	Milford	8. 363. 334
Thomas Clark <i>brother of Saml.</i>	Do	8. 359; 9. 98. 145 8. 334
Thomas Clark	Guilford	4. 276; 10. 184. 224; 8. 390. 393; 9. 64
Thomas Clark <i>son of Saml.</i>	Marlford	4. 226; 7. 83. 2. 123; 4. 138. <i>died 1695</i>
Thomas Clark	New Haven	8. 114; 9. 115 <i>100. Boston</i> <i>Nov. Thurs. 7. 147.</i>
William Clark	Wethersfield	3. 293, 303. <i>died 1711. 2. 290</i> <i>Wm. J. 3. 302.</i>
William Clark	Saybrook	3. 1800.
William Clark	Do	3. 1. X
William Clark	Haddam and Hartford.	1. 1. 10. <i>Will. & D. 1. 3. 290</i> 2. 721. 80. 79.
Joseph Clay	Guilford	3. 130; 8. 125; 10. 182; 9. 107 10. 216.
Jasper Clements	Middletown	2. 246. 261; 3. 166; 10. 119; 5. 3 2. 224. 3. 370.
Thomas Close	Greenwich	8. 327. 328 325. 326. 327. 329. 305 <i>Joseph. 329.</i>
Thomas Close Jr	Do	8. 326. 329
David Closson <i>son of Stephen</i>	Stamford	8. 314, 256; 4. Bedford 8. 322.
Jonathan Closson	Do	8. 256. 317. 312
Stephen Closson sr.	Do	8. 316. 311. 311, 308. 312 <i>Wife died 3. 383. South. p. 8. 256. Bedford 8. 322</i>
Michael Clugstone	Fairfield	4. 276. 100.
Samuel Clark not	Haddam	7. 45. 129 <i>Chr. abt. 7. 129.</i>
Richard Codman	Saybrook	3. 1780.
Edward Codnor	Do	3. 1780. <i>Mus. C. p. 289</i>
John Cochrane	New Haven	9. 4. 5. 8.
James Clements	Do	9. 5.
Nathaniel Coley	New London	1. 88. 248

{ Lawrence Codnor son of Edward	Saybrook	3. 178 C. 6. 58.	
Lawrence Codnor	New London	3. 176	Man. E. p. 289
John Coc	Stamford	8. 319. 300. 301	
{ Robert Coc	Do	8. 301. 318. 319 to L.I. 8. 263 (1677)	
Robert Coc	Wethersfield	3. 248. 315	
Robert Coc son of Robt.	Stratford	4. 290; 8. 156. 152. 163. 218. 176. son John 8. 174. 177	
Thomas Corfield	New Haven	8. 44	
John Coggin	Windsor	66 C. R.	
{ John Cogswell	New Haven	8. 40.	
{ Robert Cogswell	Do	3. 140; 9. 10. 25.	
Samuel Cogswell	Saybrook	3. 180 C. 230	
John Coit	New London	3. 8; 8. 140. Man. C. 275. died 1659 son John. Man. C. 275	
Joseph Coit	Do	3. 176 Man. E. 275	
S Henry Cole	Middletown	18. 140. 137; 10. 122; 3. 140	
S Henry Cole nephew of James	Wallingford	8. 122. 395; 3. 167; 4. 276	
S James Cole	Hartford	1. 6; 2. 18. 126. expected 2. 18. 132. 4. 229. the will Goodwin p. 481	
S John Cole Catharine	Do	1. 17; 2. 31. 148. 257; 7. 39 2. 112. 124	
S John Cole son of John. Cap.	Farmington	1. 46; 2. 145. 250. 257; 7. 177	
S Nathaniel Cole son of John. Cap.	Hartford	2. 65. 256. 257; 7. 179; 2. 124	
Peter Cole	Fairfield	8. 201. 265	
S Samuel Cole son of John. Cap.	Hartford	2. 60. 250; 7. 174 2. 124.	
John Cole farmer	Hartford.	2. 60. 250 (1656) 4. 131.	see (Cord)
Samuel Cole son of Samuel	Hartford. Conn.	2. 62.	

Samuel Cole Warrington 2. 164; 6. 16; 4. 13. [Sussex]
 John Cole ^{Warrington} 2. 16; 2. 15
 John Cole ^{Warrington} 2. 201
 John Coleman Wetherfield 3. 250. 291. ~~244~~ 174
 John Coleman Colepeper 2. 263.
 Thomas Coleman Do 3. 230. 313
 Samuel Coleman ^{Warrington} 2. 17; 1. 54.
 Samuel Coley Milford 3. 138; 8. 332. 354. 357. 373. 377. 331
 Samuel Coley Jr Do 8. 361
 Peter Coley ^{Warrington} 8. 265; 3. 357.
 John Coley Wetherfield 2. 221
 William Colfax Do 3. 243. 254. 314. 286.
 Abel Collier Hartford 7. 93
 Joseph Collier Do 2. 123. 249; 7. 11. ^{Widow} 7. 83
 { Daniel Collins Derby 8. 77. 71. 1681. ^{gone 1683.} 8. 72. 1687 ^{he of Enfield}
 { Daniel Collins Enfield 1. 13.
 John Collins Saybrook 3. 17813.
 John Collins Guilford 3. 150; 10. 184. 221; 9. 123
 John Collins Do 10. 184
 John Collins ^{Warrington} Branford 10. 169 <sup>John of Groundland in G.
 returned wifes still there</sup>
 M. Ashmun Collins Middletown 2. 237; 3. 136. 1140; 10. 117
 Robert Collins Guilford 10. 184
 Samuel Collins Middletown 3. 144; 10. 119; 7. 85
 Samuel Collins Enfield 8. 71. 72
 William Collins Nor Haven 8. 16; 9. 100. 74
 William Collins New London 3. 176
 * Joseph Collier Jr. Hartford. 2. 64; + 146.
 John Colttman Wethersfield 3. 314. 263; 7. 60; 5. 310
 Peter Collins New London, Miss Gauthier 177 1000
 Mr Collins, Schulmir. Hartford + Do. 3. 5.

John Colt Windsor 3.90: 4.11: 5.75
Christopher Comstock Norwalk 4.30: 10.31: 8.25: 10.25

Daniel Comstock Do 4.310: 8.272: 10.255

Daniel Comstock New London 3.176 Miss G. 305

same John Comstock ^{note by me} Saybrook 9.313
Miley Comstock ^{note by me} 9.311 Miss G. 305
Hethersfield 3.248.315 may be same as M.

William Comstock New London 3.8.176: 8.840 Miss G. 305

Williams Candy No 3.176 (to Boston). Miss G. 353

Daniel Cone Saybrook 3.1: 5.251: Herman 693

Andrew Congdon Hethersfield 3.254 [This is London]

George Constable New Haven 8.48: 9. by 195

S Capt. Aaron Cook Windsor 1.68.82: 2.223: 4.177: to H. Thompson
6.40: Herman p. 699 ~~2.274~~

S John Cook ^{grandson of preceding} Hartford 1.14: 2.62, 123.43: 4.139.
Widow Martha C. 2.274

John Cook Windsor 5.90: 4.84

John Cook Stratford 8.261.173

S John Cook Middletown 7.156 Herman p. 701

S John Cook ^{son of John} 3.173

S Moses Cook No 1.69: 4.191: Wentfield p. 207
1.65

S Nathaniel Cook Windsor 1.68: 4.177: 7.129: 2.257: 3.68
widow 4.84

Nathaniel Cook Suffield 1.1.3. Page 385.52.
Herman p. 701: 4.84.

S Richard Cook Norwich 119. (1)

see note. Henry Cook ^{note by me} Wallingford 3.144.407: 9.144: 8

S Noah Cook ^{note by me} S. side, Hartford. 2.124: 4.121: to H. Thompson

Adam Cook from N.H. Hartford 1.59. son of Noah

Capt. Joseph Cook from N.H. Hartford 1.62. son of Noah

Ethan Cook from N.H. Windsor 1.76. son of Noah. Wentfield 207.
" " " 3.81

S	{ same	Samuel Cook	e Nor.Ham.	8. 14. 131; 9. 17 ^s	C. 1706 H. 1706
		Samuel Cook	Hallingford	3. 138. 10; 9. 107	
S	-	Thomas Cook	Windsor	3. 90; 4. 84; 5. 87	
		(another family)			
Sc		Thomas Cook	Leicester	3. 138. 150; 3. 127; 5. 11; 10. 18; 22	
S		Thomas Cook H.	Do	3. 150; 10. 185	
		John Cooper	e Nor.Ham.	3. 140; 8. 94. 119; 9. 204. 34. 6; 73. 127	
		John Cooper Jr.	Do	8. 15; 9. 76	
		Thomas Cooper	Windsor	1. 77; James Cooper. 4. 115.	
		Thomas Cooper	Middletown	10. 130 from Springfield	
		Richard Coopers	Saybrook	3. 1800. 178c.	
		(in Coopers)			
		Thomas Cokley	Suffield	1. 91; T. Cook p. 386.	
		Samuel Corbee	Hodsdon	7. 78 . H & G. Reg. 1657. p. 273.	
{ same		William Corbee	Do	2. 216; 5. 321; 3. 1.	
		William Corbee	Saybrook	3. 1X	
		William Corbee	Farmington	1. 46; 4. 117, 133.	
		James Cornish Jr.	Windsor	3. 90 of Simsbury 3. 166, 171. 165; 3. 65	
		James Cornish	Saybrook	3. 178 p. (came to Northampton) 2. 400. (1662) Windsor 1658, 11. p. 1. 12. 17. from Ath. p. 69. 4. 168 Gabriel. 13. 1	
		Jacob Cornwall	Middletown	7. 130; 10. 124	
S		John Cornwall	Do	3. 146; 7. 177; 10. 127	
L		Samuel Cornwall	Do	3. 146; 10. 124	
S		Thomas Cornwall	Do	7. 138. 161; 10. 128	
		Gabriel Cornish	Windsor	4. 115	
		Gabriel Cornish	Windsor	4. 168 . Simsbury 4. 241.	
		(son of James Sr.)	Westfield	4. 1721 + his son James 10. 3. 149. 220	

- S William Cornwall ^{from Hartford} & Middletown 2.186: 3.145: 10.127: 5.24
- S William Cornwall Jr No 3.145: 4.265: 10.124.
_{son of Wm sr}
- William Cornwall 3d No ~~2.186: 3.145: 10.127~~
_{son of Wm sr} Wm. son of John 7.154: 4.245
- S William Cornwall sr Hartford 1.10: 3.128: 87.40. to see
- Richard Cosier Branford 9.106: 10.243
- Richard Cosier Norwalk 24.310: 9.106: 10.259
- Richard Collet or William Cheshire 3.176 Mrs C. 1444
- Samuel Cotton ^{son of John of Concord} Middletown 10.132: 5.173.
- Mr. Teaborn Cotton Wetherfield 4.191, 521 One at Hartford 22.83
- Mr John Cotton Wetherfield 3.243: 3.265: 266: 267.
- Samuel Couch Milford 8.126: 127: 233 - from England
- Simon Couch Fairfield 8.201: 206: 259; 3.357
- Thomas Couch Wethersfield 3.263: 2.239
- Thomas Couch ^{son of Simon} Fairfield 8.267
- William Couch Guilford 8.377
- Isaac Cowles ^{son of Is.} Farmington 2.165
- * Samuel Cowles No 1.46: 2.165: 250: 257
_{son of John of Hartford}
- Matthew Cow Norwich 119. C.
- George Craft ^{at Fairfield} Wethersfield 3.240
- Same { Richard Craft No 3.246: 318 Hummer p.740
Richard Craft ^{of Norwich} 7.6: 8.303: 7 L.I. 10.83
Richard Craft Stamford 8.300: 301: 9.25
8.319.
- S Dennis Crampton Guilford 3.150: 8.377: 10.180 _{See Crampton}
- Moses Crafts see Crafts.
- Mrs Cosler 9.109
- Thomas Colton Lyme 9.311
- Widow Hannah Cowley, Hartford & Hartford 2.257. 1.17
- John Cowley (her husband) do do 2.122 See her name. See C. 10.
- Amos Cowley, E. Hartford 4.229. Son of Samuel 14.
- John Cowley of Farmington 4.151. went to Hartford.

S.	John Crampton	Northall	4.310.311: 10.238: 8.220	
	Benjamin Crane sr.	Wethersfield	3.243.251.314: 4.22: 7.147: 3.264	
	Benjamin Crane Jr	do	4.227 other Crane 4.227. Israel, 173	
	Samuel Crane	Villingdon	10.145	
same	Henry Crane	do	3.29	
	Henry Crane	Guilford	3.131: 10.154.213.221	
	Israel Crane	Wethersfield	4.227: 7.173	
	Jasper Crane	West. Haven	3.140: 8.4.94: 9.205	to New York
	Jasper Crane	Branford	10.160.230.236	Herman p 743
	John Crane	do	10.238	
	John Crane	Wethersfield	4.227: 7.78	
	Jonathan Crane	Norwich	119. C.	
	Joseph Crane	Wethersfield	4.227: 7.173	
	Peter Cressy	Plainfield	8.132	[Perhaps same as below]
	Peter Cressy Jr	do	8.132	
	John Cressy	Stamford	8.307.314.304.308.310	Herman p 754
	William Cressy	do	8.304.314.311	
	Thomas Crocker	New London	3.176. Min C. 361.93.	
	William Crocker	Stratford	4.290: 8.174: 9.46	
	Moses Croft	Manford	10.141.242: 9.106	
	do	Wethersfield	3.302: 5.231	
	John Cross	Windsor	3.90: 4.84	
	Wm Cross	Fairfield	8.211.253.317	
	William Cross Jr	Stamford	8.253	
Dr. Bartholomew	Crossman	Hallam	9.138	
	Samuel Crook	Wethersfield	5.315 (or of Hartford)	
	Hugh Crotia	Stratford	6.82	
	Peter Cravy	N.L. Hynton	Min C. 351.	died 1708
	Thomas Crippin	Naddam	Herman p. 764	

Nathaniel Cross	Stamford	8. 314
Peter Cross	Normich	119. C.
Samuel Cross	Windsor	4. 179; 7. 177; 2. 256
Samuel Cross	Fairfield	8. 189. 197 (167).
William Cross	Do	8. 211. 253. Wm Jr.
Benoni Crow <small>son of Ghr.</small>	Simsbury	7. 117 <small>in Cross 8. 235 born 1672. died 1699.</small>
Christopher Crow	Windsor	1. 17. 68; 3. 241; 4. 196; 2. 121. H.
Daniel Crow <small>son of John sr</small>	Hartford	4. 226; 7. 70; 2. 123.
John Crow sr	Do	1. 3. 17. 24; 2. 31. 48. 126. 237; 3. 18; 4. 232 2. 127. 123.
John Crow Jr	Fairfield	2. 204; 5. 340. 326. 1. 24.
Nathaniel Crow <small>son of John sr.</small>	Hartford	4. 226; 7. 82; 2. 123.
Samuel Crow <small>son of Ghr.</small>	Windsor	3. 90; 1. 65; 4. 84.
William Crow		
Joseph Crowfoot <small>son of Jos. of Sp.</small>	Wethersfield	3. 292
Abraham Cruttendon	Guilford	2. 160. 138; 8. 124; 10. 188. 218
Abraham Cruttendow Jr	Do	3. 138. 150; 10. 185. 218
Isaac Cruttendow	Do	3. 150; 8. 374; 10. 185
Thomas Cruttendow	Do	3. 150; 9. 128; 8. 126
or John Cullick	Hartford	1. 11; 2. 49. 223. 122; 3. 369 twice.
Benjamin Curtiss <small>son of John</small>	Hartford	8. 159. 160
Henry Curtiss	Windsor	1. 69. 84; 4. 179 to Northampton
John Curtis <small>son of Thos</small>	Wethersfield	3. 269. 271. 302. 261. 296. 309 <small>His children in Hemmen p. 778.</small>
James Curtis <small>son of Thos</small>	Wethersfield	3. 269; 5. 312 <small>See next page. Hemmen p. 779.</small>
Widow Elizabeth Curtis <small>mother of John & Wm</small>	Stratford	8. 211. 176 Hemmen p. 781. 786.
Ebenezer Curtis <small>son of Wm.</small>	do	8. 284.

1. ^{Capt. son of Thos.} Isaac Curtiss	Wethersfield.	3. 269.
Isaac Curtiss	Wallingford	3. 147
Israel Curtiss ^{son of John.}	Stratford	8. 158: to Woodbury.
James Curtiss	^{putative son of Thos.} Stratford	7. 61 - putative James son of Thos of Wethersfield
John Curtiss	Stratford	4. 290: 8. 155. 167. 176. putative. 8. 211
Jonathan Curtiss ^{son of Wm}	Do	8. 136. 172. 246
Joseph Curtiss ^{son of John}	Do	8. 159. 182. 160
Joseph Curtiss ^{son of Thos.}	Wethersfield	1. 17: 2. 250: 3. 269: 5. 312. died 1683 Will. in Hen. p 778. 3. 290. 296
Joshua Curtiss ^{son of Wm}	Stratford	8. 173
Richard Curtiss	Wallingford	8. 399: 3. 149. died 1681.
Samuel Curtiss ^{son of Thos.}	Wethersfield	7. 165: 3. 269: 286. died 1688 Widow Sarah. 3. 302
Thomas Curtiss	Do	1. 17: 2. 250: 3. 260. 253. 315 - W. Settler 3. 269. 271. 287. 290
Thomas Curtiss	Wallingford	3. 135. 147
Thomas Curtiss ^{son of John}	Stratford	8. 172. 182
William Curtiss	Do	4. 290: 8. 155. 175. 176. put. settler. 8. 211.
Edward Culver ^{putative son of Edward}	Norwich	119. Caulton
Edward Culver	New London & Groton	3. 176 Ann. C. p 309
John Culver ^{son of Edward}	Do	3. 176
John Culver	New Haven	8. 19
Joshua Culver ^{son of Edward}	Do	8. 18
Joshua Culver	New London	3. 176
Joshua Culver	Wallingford	1. 147: 8. 181: 9. 106. 141.
Samuel Culver ^{son of Edward}	New London	3. 176
Joseph Culver ^{son of Edward.}	New Groton.	Ann. C. 310

probably
same

Robert Gallison	• Milford	3. 139; 8. 377, 334
Edward Daniels	• New Haven	James D. Hummer 795 4. 281; 8. 101
John Daniels	• New London	3. 176 Ann C. p. 357.
Stephen Daniels	• New Haven	8. 7; 9. 214, 194
Richard Hart	• New London	3. 176 Ann C. p. 367
Ephraim Hamlin	• Guilford	3. 150
Mr. John Lavenport sr.	• New Haven	3. 140; [8. 12, 48, 117; 9. 77, 213, 106 9. 2. 193] Mr. John D. Jr. & Abigail.
• John Lavenport (3)	• Stamford	8. 314, 325 at N. H. 169. 9. 109, 175
• James David: or Dr. David M. Davis	• New Haven	8. 21. 118; 9. 149, 143
Ann & Mary Davis	• Hartford	2. 56; 7. 32; 5. 106. see John. Gorton. Ann C. 415
Evan Davis	• Lc. wfe J. G. b. Evan Davy	4. 123. Buckmaster
John Davis	• New Haven	8. 30; 4. 288 ; 9. 100 another 9. D. 9. 10.
Mrs. John Davis	• Derby	8. 75, 177
Philip Davis	• Hartford	1. 12; 2. 189; 7. 44; 6. 95. 2. 122. p. 3. 124
* William Davis	• New Haven	4. 280; 8. 97, 103; 9. 194, 11. 8. 41. widow 8. 103.
John Dav	• Hartford	2. 31. 45, 123.
Joseph Day	• Lc.	7. 91
Robert Day	• Lc.	1. 4; 2. 116, 126, 198; 7. 14 His children. Mrs. Holyoke. 2. 123.
Thomas Day	• Lc.	2. 62
Charles Deale	• Milford	3. 138; 8. 362, 374, 334, 337 Widow Pitty p. 338
Abraham Dean	• New London	3. 176
Stephen Davis	• Hartford	2. 122.
* John Davis son of John	• N. Haven, H. College	4. 288; 8. 99.
Ralph Dayton & Daughton	• do	see Daughton. Sh. 1 to 10
Humphrey Wm. Davenport	• Hartford (Wm)	6. 59. Ann C. 2. 44
Francis, Damm	• Stamford	8. 315 (1685), 316, 300, 308
John Davis	• Woodbury	8. 264. Hist. Wood. p. 177.
George Darrow	• New London	Miss Crulkins p. 347.
Andrew Davis	• N. C. & Gorton	do p. 3164; 3. 172
Davison of Mass		5. 87; 3. 65.

James Dean	Mainfield	8. 132	
Samuel Dean	Mainfield	8. 300. 307. 311. 314. 308. 310.	
same Dean	do	8. 308. 310	
Michael Delano	New Haven	11. 282. 18. 105	
John Denning sr	Wethersfield	2. 253; 3. 268. 246. 255. 318. 311. 252.	8. 160
John Denning Jr	do	3. 254. 314. 289. 263. 269. 303. 271	3. 242
Jonathan Denning	Mainfield	7. 120; 3. 269. 271	
Thomas Denning	Wethersfield	5. 314. 262	(1648)
Thomas Denning	Farmington	146; 2. 169; 4. 130. 131.	
Joseph Demond	Mainfield	8. 206. 252	
Moses Demond	do	8. 206. 252	
Thomas Demond	do	8. 212; 9. 65	
Philip Dennis	Storby	8. 72. 75. 81. 127	
George Dennison	New London	3. 8	Miss C. 332, 334
George Dennison	Stonington	3. 141. 231; 8. 135. 136	
James Denison	New Haven	8. 12; 9. 87. 91. 142. 113.	
Joseph Denison	Stonington	8. 135. 137	Miss C. 332, 334
John Denison	Laybrook	4. 258.	
Robert Dennison	Milford	3. 1806.	
Henry Denlow	Milford	3. 139; 8. 332. 358. 331.	
John Denlow	Windsor	2. 221; 4. 178	
Nicholas Denlow	do	4. 178; 7. 46	
Samuel Denlow	do	1. 24. 79; 2. 203. 206; 3. 90. 48	
Joseph Dewey	do	2. 223. 4. 253.	Windsor 2. 206
Daniel Dewey	do	3. 90	
Israel Dewey	Habron	5. 267; 2. 273.	
George Dennis	Farmington	2. 170. 270.	
	Windsor	4. 201; 2. 188	
	New London	Miss C. 351	

m. Richard Denton	Wethersfield	3. 247. 315	
Nicholas Hesteren	Stamford	8. 318. 319. 309. ^{307. To Stamford J. in Hartford}	
Samuel Hesteren	Hartford	1. 51. 107. 232. 74. 126. 121. 226.	
Thomas Hesteren	Guilford	2. 423. 51. 316.	
Thomas Hesteren	Guilford	3. 138. 151. 9. 42	
Thomas Hesteren	Fairfield	8. 301. ^{he died 1707}	
Thomas Hesteren	Windsor	^{widow's} 2. 188. 64. 14. 194.	Com. 3. 383. 349.
Thomas Hesteren	Do	1. 21. 149. 83. 7. 12. 11. 178. 12. 195	
Belshazar Hesteren	Stamford	3. 178. A. Com. 3. 267. 12. 126.	
Abraham Hesteren	Stamford	3. 1	
Abraham Hesteren	Stamford	4. 133	
Abraham Hesteren	Stamford	5. 1. Book 365.	
Abraham Hesteren	Do	5. 1. Book 385.	
Abraham Hesteren	Windsor	2. 220. 4. 178. 9. 102	
Abraham Hesteren	Do	3. 90. 9. 102.	
Abraham Hesteren	Do	4. 178. 5. 325	
Abraham Hesteren	Stamford	3. 131	
Abraham Hesteren	Stamford	8. 301. 111	
Abraham Hesteren	Windsor	4. 178. 19. 3. 67. 90	
Abraham Hesteren	Do	1. 83. 11. 178. 17. 126. 3. 67	
Abraham Hesteren	Do	4. 192. 3. 90	
Abraham Hesteren	Do	3. 90	
Abraham Hesteren	Do	3. 90	
Abraham Hesteren	Stamford	8. 301. 316. 311. 6. 42. ^{Divorce}	^{Divorce} 11. 129
Abraham Hesteren	Stamford	8. 254.	
Abraham Hesteren	Stamford	9. 311. 5. 194	
Abraham Hesteren	Do	9. 313. 5. 194	
Abraham Hesteren	Wethersfield	3. 267.	
Abraham Hesteren	Do	5. 194	
Abraham Hesteren	Do	5. 194	

Abraham Dickinson	Narr Haven	8.11: 9.243.131.79
Elinor Dickinson	Wethersfield	3.293
^{son of Thos.} H Ezekiah Dickinson	Stratford	8.173
^{son of Nath. sr} Isaac Dickinson sr	Wethersfield	3.200.230. to Hadley
John Dickinson jr	do. (front Hadley)	3.291: 5.178
^{son of Nath. sr} Joseph Dickinson	Narr Haven	8.113
• Nathaniel Dickinson sr	Wethersfield	3.240.250.315
* Obadiah Dickinson sr	Hartford	1.301: 7.108; 3.291: 2.271. 2.271. 2.271
^{son of Nath. sr} Thomas Dickinson jr	Hartford	2.62: 23.272
^{son of Thos} Thomas Dickinson (14)	Fairfield	8.1911.213: 9.17 at H. 1640
^{son} Thomas Dickinson ^{son of 1st Thos.}	do	8.196
Thomas Dickinson	Stratford	8.283. 9th W. ch. 1672. 1673
Norman Diggs	Hartford	4.111: 2.242.
Robert Diggs	do Windsor	4.107
Robert Diggs or Dayton	Narr Haven	8.41: 9.33.53.11.45
John Diggs	do	8.42.40.
John Diggs	do	8.414
^{brother of Geo.} John Diggs	Hartford	3.15: 2.124: 5.312-324: 4.76
John Diggs	Wethersfield	3.290 (died 1711)
Richard Diggs	Wethersfield	3.290. 3.111: 11.232: 7.93.191
Edward Diggs	do	3.269. died 1697. Bright, 1753
Edward Diggs	Stratford	10.229 (then 1648).
William Diggs	Wethersfield	3.302.
William Diggs	Hartford	2.221 (died 1677. - no family.
Isaac Diggs	Narr Haven	3.140: 8.140: 9.202
Daniel Dodd	Guilford	10.186. 161
Daniel Dodd Jr	do	10.186
* Obadiah Dickinson Jr	Wethersfield.	7.130: 2.268.
Joseph Alet Dickinson	do	2.274: 3.291.
Thomas Dickinson sr	Hadley & Wethersfield	2.271.
Thomas Dickinson	Glastenbury.	2.271: 1.59
Peter Decker	do	6.53: 8.3/5. (1657)
do.	do.	8.323 (1664) 62.181 aged 50. 1672
Nathaniel Dickinson	Wethersfield.	2.271. 5.266
Daniel Dickinson	Hartford	5.181.220: 2.271.
Edward Dodd.	Hartford.	2.62, 68

1228

Daniel Dodd Branford 4.276; 8.28; 10.186

Samuel Dodd Guilford 10.186

Stephen Dodd Do 3.150; 8.38; 10.186

Abraham Doolittle New Haven 8.7.12; 9.2.16. 191

Abraham Doolittle Wallingford 3.135. 147

John Doolittle Do 3.147

Samuel Doolittle Middletown 10.130

Anthony Dorchester Windsor 4.191; 1.77; 3.114.
3.56.

Edmund Norman New Haven 8.13; 9.1.11
John D. 6.81.

Robert Douglass New London 3.176 Mass C. 300
son of Wm.

Mr William Douglass Do 3.176; 5.295. Mass C. 300. 13
5.75

Samuel Dow Hartford 5.267; 7.51

Henry Dow Guilford 1.138. 151; 4.276; 8.371; 390; 9.98. 96.
10.186. 220

Jacob Dow Do 3.180

Jeremiah Dow Do 3.161; 4.276; 8.390

John Dow Do 3.150; 10.186

Thomas Dow Do 3.150. 10.186

John Down New Haven 8.10.96; 9.51. 195
8.46.

Robert Down Milford 3.139

Enoch Drake Windsor 4.192; 7.109; 3.90
son of John

Jacob Drake Do 2.190; 2.170; 3.69
son of John used 1689
2.196. no ch.

* Samuel Down New Haven 9.152

Alexander Douglass Hartford 2.123. 94; 1.17; 4.139.

John Drake ^{son of John sr.} Windsor 1. 69; 2. 190; 4. 178. 190. 257; 3. 62; 1684 ^{du}
 John Drake ^{son of John sr.} Do 1. 85; 4. 178; 3. 90.
 John Drake ^{son of John sr.} Do 4. 192; 3. 90; 1. 65
 John Drake, senior. Do 1. 68; 2. 190; 4. 258; 3. 129 ^{Stella}
 John Drake ^{son of John sr.} Do 1. 84; 2. 190; 4. 178. 257 ^{Stella}
 John Drake ^{son of John sr.} Simsbury 2. 190; 7. 71
 Samuel Drake Fairfield 8. 194. 206
 Samuel Drake Do 8. 270
 Simon Drake ^{son of John sr.} Windsor 3. 90
 Nathaniel Drake New Haven 8. 86; 9. 46
 Florence Quiswell Windsor 2. 237. 4. 10; 3. 94
 Abner Nucci Hartford 7. 187
 John Hudley Guilford 3. 150; 8. 377; 10. 187; 9. 112
 Joseph Hudley Do 3. 150; 2. 277; 10. 187
 William Hudley Do 3. 151. 138; 4. 277; 8. 377; 10. 187 ²²⁰
 William Hudley Do 4. 277; 10. 187
 William Hudley Saybrook 3. 180 C. 178 C.
 Ephraim Querin Guilford 10. 214. 223; 10. 216
 John Querin New Haven 8. 100
 Jonathan Hummer Killingworth 3. 29
 John Dumbleton Windsor 3. 79.

Thomas Hunko Saybrook 3.230.1800.178.A.1788.131.14
4.13.
Thomas Hunko Fairfield 8.191.218
Jonathan Hunko Killingworth 10.146

alias Singletary

George Hunning New Haven 8.45
George Harant Middletown 3.1114.1115.14.24617.27.10.130
12 miles land. 3.8
Ephraim Durrie Guilford 10.214 223. (same on page preceding)
Dr. John Durand. Milford, 8.352. (1700
Dorby. 8.79.84.85.

Joseph Eason sr.	Worcester	1.6: 2.31.8, 124, 122, 126.
Joseph Eason Jr	Do	2.31.124.
Mr. William East	Milford	3.138: 8.332.354.379: 9.120.137
Joseph Eastman	Suffield	1.92 S. Book p. 389
Timothy Eastman	Do	1.92 S. Book p. 389
John Easton	Sturford	2.65: 4.232. 2.124.
— Theophilus East Jr	New Haven, Conn.	9.72 148.
Gen. Theophilus Eastman	North Haven	3.141: 8.10.93: 9.72.95.141.144 2.40;
Mr. Samuel Easton	Do	3.140: 9.53: 8.40. to England. 9.294. 4.279.
Samuel Easton, son of Th.	Saybrook	3.160. 178 B.
Richard Edgerston		
Richard Edgerston	Normich	3.136.
John Edmond sr.	Wethersfield	2.203: 3.246. 240. 315: 1.23: 9.66
John Edmond Jr	Do	1.26: 2.218. slain. 5.326
John Edwards	Worcester	10.228
Joseph Edwards	Wethersfield	1.17: son of John sr.
Alice Edwards	North Haven	8.44: 9.21.
Richard Edwards son of Wm.	Sturford	2.65. 205. 123. 271: 5.118. 189. 1.59: 4.138
Thomas Edwards son of John sr	Wethersfield	1.17: 2.188: 4.251: 3.288.
Mr. Timothy Edwards son of Richard.	Windsor	1.69
William Edwards	Sturford	1.12. 88: 3.7: 9.96. 271: 3.7: 9.163. 2.121. 123. 271. indistinct 15.316. 315.
Mr. Samuel Edwards	Milford	3.139: 8.360 twice, 337. 338.
Samuel Edwards son of Richard	Harford	2.274: 1.58
John Edgecomb	New London. Mrs. Cautkins	p 366. 264

Benjamin Eggleston	Windsor	3. 91: 4. 192	
Bygall Eggleston	do	1. 78. 26: 2. 215: 4. 179	settled died 1674
Isaac Eggleston	do	3. 91	
James Eggleston	do	1. 78: 2. 155: 4. 177: 5. 327	died 1679
John Eggleston	do	3. 91	
John Eggleston	Fairfield	2. 197. 217. 218	
Samuel Eggleston	Middleton	3. 144: 4. 246: 7. 56: 10. 197	
Thomas Eggleston	Windsor	3. 91: 7. 91	
Anthony Elcock	New Haven	8. 10: 9. 158. 109. 102. 16.	son Thomas, 9. 108
John Elderton	Windsor	3. 7	
John Elderkin	Hillingworth	10. 146	
John Elderkin	New London	3. 8	
John Elderkin	New York	2. 141: 4. 132	died 1677
Thomas Elgar	Suffield	1. 72: 2. 100: 3. 391	
Edward Elmer, Jr	Windsor	1. 56: 4. 4042: 2. 220: 5. 320.	
Edward Elmer, Jr	do	4. 10. 40. 85. 139. 208	1676. 111
Edward Elmer, Jr	Hartford	1. 10. 17. 2. 78. 126	came up Windsor 1676
John Elmendorf	Windsor & Wile	5. 324. 325. 4. 10. 85. 142. 106. 107. 108.	1678
John Elliot	Stamford	1. 100. 78. 76. 221. 109. 40	1678
Joseph Elliot	New London	2. 175	
John Elliot	Windsor	2. 271. 7. 127: 5. 231. 228.	
Elizabeth Elliot	do	2. 268. 7. 137.	
Samuel Elmer	do	5. 145. 324. 325. 4. 140	1678
Eldred	Newtown	9. 11. 175	1677. died 1759
Nathaniel Eldred	Saybrook	3. 178 B. & C.	settled 1654

Rev. Joseph Elliott	Guilford	3.1501; 7.195.176; 8.123; 10.188 ²²⁰
Fredrick Ellis	Norwich	119. C.
James Ellis	Saybrook	2.203
Job Ellsworth <small>son of Josiah</small>	Windsor	3.91
John Ellsworth <small>son of Josiah</small>	Do	3.91; 1.65
Nathaniel Ellsworth <small>son of Josiah</small>	Do	3.91
Josiah Ellsworth	Do	1.86; 4.179.228; 7.46 Corn.chester 3.65; 5.87
Joseph Ellsworth <small>son of Josiah</small>	Do	4.193; 7.168; 3.91.
Thomas Ellsworth <small>son of Josiah</small>	Do	3.91
Abraham Elsen	Wethersfield	3.242.250; 7.11; 2.194
John Elsen	Do	3.250; 7.11; 2.194
Nicholas Elsey	New Haven	8.15.40.121.129; 9.137.194
John Elton	Middletown	10.119
Nathaniel Ely	Hartford	1.5.124; 2.120
Nathaniel Ely	Norwalk	4.308.309; 10.248
Nathan Ely	Saybrook	3.178A.9.12.230; 9.315
William Ely	Saybrook	3.178C. 9.315
John Engage	Stratford	9.387; 10.141.228.233 19.42
James Em	Windsor	1.85.2.264; 4.179; 4.244. 3.67
James Em	Do	4.193; 3.91; 4.244.
James Emory	Simsbury	4.244
Robert Emory	Windsor	7.161.57 (Same as Robert. Amherst 7.161.57)
John Emory	Windsor	3.21; 6.94; 4.244. 3.87
Laurence Ellison	Windsor	3.56; 10.74 (Hempstead)

David Ensign	Hartford	2.31.65.124:6.59:7.203.
James Ensign	do	1.7.20:2.8-2.10, 122.126 His Widow. L. 2.22
James Ensign Jr ^{son of David}	do	2.64.
Thomas Ensign	do	2.61
John Eustice	Stratford	3.139
William Eustice	do	3.139
David Evance	New Haven	2.114: 7.28.27
John Evans	do	3.140:8.7:9.207.35.80.43. 8.94.40. 10.2.8.97:9.64.
John Evans	Wethersfield	3.346.31
Nicholas Evans	Simsbury	4.228:7.43
Daniel Evans	Guilford	3.150:8.384:10.188:9.121
James Evans	do	3.150:8.371:10.188.221
James Evans	Fairfield	3.357:8.198;
John Evans	Guilford	3.138.150:4.276:8.381.390:10.188 ¹²¹
John Evans Jr	do	10.188
Jonathan Evans	do	8.125:10.189:9.112
Nedah Evans	do	3.150:8.126:10.188
Isaac Everett	do	3.150:8.126:10.215:221:9.120
Job Everett	do	8.371:10.215
Mr Simon Evers	New Haven	8.25.1211:9.142

72	Taber	Danfield	9. 96	
	Samuel Fairchild	Stratford	8. 172	
	Thomas Fairchild	Do	4. 290: 8. 134. 231	
	Mr. Thomas Fairchild &	Do	8. 155. 169: 257	
	John Fairman	Enfield	1. 151. 394	
	Mr. Patrick Falconer	Guilford	10. 189: 9. 144. 146.	
	Richard Falconer	Do	3. 138: 10. 189	
	William Fausie	Meriden	8. 114: 9. 40. 44. 41. 18.	
same	Edmond Fanning	Stonington	8. 135	
	Edmond Fanning	Meriden	3. 176	am. C 220 due 1683
	Edmond Fanning			
	Henry Farnham	Kenilworth	3. 29	
	Henry Farnham	Killingworth	10. 146	
	Peter Farnham	Do	10. 146	
	Thomas Farnham	Milford	3. 139	
	Samuel Farnsworth	Windsor	11. 193	11. 6. 180.
	Nathaniel Farrand	Milford	3. 139: 8. 384. 337. 363.	am. 8 36 am. 8 364
	John Fellows	Plainfield	8. 132	am. 8 337. 363. 386: 2. 156 18. 338.
	Richard Fellows	Sturford	2. 117. 121: 3. 7.	
	John Ferguson	Windsor	4. 64. 66	
	Edward Ferguson	Saybrook	3. 1800. 230. 1780.	
	Thomas Fenner	Wethersfield	3. 314: 7. 11: 2. 141	
	William Fenner	Branford	10. 161.	
	William Fenner	Saybrook	3. 178. 4: 6. 53: 3. 176. d.	
	Farmen & Farmen & Farmen.	Milford &c.	See under Farmen	
	Moses Fargo.	New London	am. C 220 373. 161	
	Geo. Fenwick.	Saybrook.	3. 18. Will	

Benjamin Penn/sr Milford 3.138:4.276:8.334.343.396.391.344.359
 Benjamin Penn Jr Do 8.359:9.98
 Benjamin Penn/sr New Haven 3.140 same as Milford.
 Joseph Penn/sr Milford 8.380 did 1690 or 91
 Joseph Penn Jr Norwalk 8.212.391:10.220 did 1671
 James Ferris Greenwich 8.327.324.325.329
 James Ferris Jr Do 8.326.329
 Jeffrey Ferris Stamford 8.225.226.227.300.317.328.319 (1641)
 Jeffrey Ferris Hathersfield 3.219.315
 John Ferris Greenwich 8.324.
 Joseph Ferris/sr Do 8.277.326.327.325.323.328.329
 Joseph Ferris Stamford 8.311.315.308 (1687) prob son
 Moses Ferris/sr Greenwich 8.326.329
 Peter Ferris/sr Stamford 8.300.311.314.308.310 709
 Peter Ferris/sr Greenwich 8.303. Peter Jr 310.1701
 Samuel Farnes New Haven 8.147.97.9.120.138.79.100
 Alexander Field Do 11.272:8.118:9.67
 Mr. Alexander Field Do 11.283:8.106.128 19.67.
 Ebenezer Field Guilford 10.189
 Zechariah Field Hartford 1.6:2.21.22.121:3.7
 2.98 (1652):2.88.
 John Field/sr Windsor 3.11:11.17.9.5.173.
 Walter Filer Do 1.17.69.87:2.209:2.11:4.37.7:7.36.
 Jane Filer Do 2.249. nephew George 3.13.
 John Field. Coventry 2.272.
 Zechariah Ferris New Milford. 5.32
 James Ferris/sr Milford - name 8.348.396.377.384.
 Samuel Ferris/sr Milford. name 8.348.396.377. prob w. 1 to Englan

John Filer — Windsor. 4. 179: 3. 11
 { Zeru babb Filer Windsor 4. 179: 2. 2. 2: 3. 89
 { Zeru babb Filer Suffield 1. 92: 1. 15. 387
 John Filer Do 1. 92. 1. 15. 389. — 3. 64: 4. 20
 Samuel Filer ^{song. Wm.} Windsor 4. 180. 85. 20: 3. 91
 William Filer ^{song. Wm.} Do 1. 81: 2. 66: 11. 190. 2. 1665: 3. 94. 175
 William Fillyer do. 2. 268: 7. 178 (4. 29. 20)
 • Ebenezer Finch Wethersfield 3. 249. 315: 7. 6: 2. 194.
 Abram Finch Jr Do 3. 315
 Abram Finch Fairfield 8. 189. 243. 279
 Daniel Finch Do 8. 192. 212. 214. 225. 227
 Daniel Finch Stamford 8. 301. 318. 319.
 Daniel Finch Wethersfield 3. 315
 Isaac Finch Stamford 8. 311. 315 (1658)
 John Finch Do 8. 300 302. 319: 9. 16
 Joseph Finch Greenfield 8. 326. 327. 325
 Nathaniel Finch ^{of New Haven} Fairfield 4. 298: 8. 191. 220
 Samuel Finch Stamford 8. 274. 303. 317
 Samuel Finch Wethersfield 3. 315
 John Fish ^{of New Haven} Hartford 9. 65
 John Fish Haverhill 8. 133: 6. 53
 * William Fish Windsor 110: 7
 John Fisher Enfield 1. 15. 7. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. 1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009. 1010. 1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020. 1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029. 1030. 1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1040. 1041. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050. 1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060. 1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080. 1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 1086. 1087. 1088. 1089. 1090. 1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1107. 1108. 1109. 1110. 1111. 1112. 1113. 1114. 1115. 1116. 1117. 1118. 1119. 1120. 1121. 1122. 1123. 1124. 1125. 1126. 1127. 1128. 1129. 1130. 1131. 1132. 1133. 1134. 1135. 1136. 1137. 1138. 1139. 1140. 1141. 1142. 1143. 1144. 1145. 1146. 1147. 1148. 1149. 1150. 1151. 1152. 1153. 1154. 1155. 1156. 1157. 1158. 1159. 1160. 1161. 1162. 1163. 1164. 1165. 1166. 1167. 1168. 1169. 1170. 1171. 1172. 1173. 1174. 1175. 1176. 1177. 1178. 1179. 1180. 1181. 1182. 1183. 1184. 1185. 1186. 1187. 1188. 1189. 1190. 1191. 1192. 1193. 1194. 1195. 1196. 1197. 1198. 1199. 1200. 1201. 1202. 1203. 1204. 1205. 1206. 1207. 1208. 1209. 1210. 1211. 1212. 1213. 1214. 1215. 1216. 1217. 1218. 1219. 1220. 1221. 1222. 1223. 1224. 1225. 1226. 1227. 1228. 1229. 1230. 1231. 1232. 1233. 1234. 1235. 1236. 1237. 1238. 1239. 1240. 1241. 1242. 1243. 1244. 1245. 1246. 1247. 1248. 1249. 1250. 1251. 1252. 1253. 1254. 1255. 1256. 1257. 1258. 1259. 1260. 1261. 1262. 1263. 1264. 1265. 1266. 1267. 1268. 1269. 1270. 1271. 1272. 1273. 1274. 1275. 1276. 1277. 1278. 1279. 1280. 1281. 1282. 1283. 1284. 1285. 1286. 1287. 1288. 1289. 1290. 1291. 1292. 1293. 1294. 1295. 1296. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1300. 1301. 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. 1306. 1307. 1308. 1309. 1310. 1311. 1312. 1313. 1314. 1315. 1316. 1317. 1318. 1319. 1320. 1321. 1322. 1323. 1324. 1325. 1326. 1327. 1328. 1329. 1330. 1331. 1332. 1333. 1334. 1335. 1336. 1337. 1338. 1339. 1340. 1341. 1342. 1343. 1344. 1345. 1346. 1347. 1348. 1349. 1350. 1351. 1352. 1353. 1354. 1355. 1356. 1357. 1358. 1359. 1360. 1361. 1362. 1363. 1364. 1365. 1366. 1367. 1368. 1369. 1370. 1371. 1372. 1373. 1374. 1375. 1376. 1377. 1378. 1379. 1380. 1381. 1382. 1383. 1384. 1385. 1386. 1387. 1388. 1389. 1390. 1391. 1392. 1393. 1394. 1395. 1396. 1397. 1398. 1399. 1400. 1401. 1402. 1403. 1404. 1405. 1406. 1407. 1408. 1409. 1410. 1411. 1412. 1413. 1414. 1415. 1416. 1417. 1418. 1419. 1420. 1421. 1422. 1423. 1424. 1425. 1426. 1427. 1428. 1429. 1430. 1431. 1432. 1433. 1434. 1435. 1436. 1437. 1438. 1439. 1440. 1441. 1442. 1443. 1444. 1445. 1446. 1447. 1448. 1449. 1450. 1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460. 1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470. 1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480. 1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490. 1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500. 1501. 1502. 1503. 1504. 1505. 1506. 1507. 1508. 1509. 1510. 1511. 1512. 1513. 1514. 1515. 1516. 1517. 1518. 1519. 1520. 1521. 1522. 1523. 1524. 1525. 1526. 1527. 1528. 1529. 1530. 1531. 1532. 1533. 1534. 1535. 1536. 1537. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541. 1542. 1543. 1544. 1545. 1546. 1547. 1548. 1549. 1550. 1551. 1552. 1553. 1554. 1555. 1556. 1557. 1558. 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. 1573. 1574. 1575. 1576. 1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583. 1584. 1585. 1586. 1587. 1588. 1589. 1590. 1591. 1592. 1593. 1594. 1595. 1596. 1597. 1598. 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. 1605. 1606. 1607. 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. 1618. 1619. 1620. 1621. 1622. 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. 1629. 1630. 1631. 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. 1636. 1637. 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. 1643. 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. 1649. 1650. 1651. 1652. 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1657. 1658. 1659. 1660. 1661. 1662. 1663. 1664. 1665. 1666. 1667. 1668. 1669. 1670. 1671. 1672. 1673. 1674. 1675. 1676. 1677. 1678. 1679. 1680. 1681. 1682. 1683. 1684. 1685. 1686. 1687. 1688. 1689. 1690. 1691. 1692. 1693. 1694. 1695. 1696. 1697. 1698. 1699. 1700. 1701. 1702. 1703. 1704. 1705. 1706. 1707. 1708. 1709. 1710. 1711. 1712. 1713. 1714. 1715. 1716. 1717. 1718. 1719. 1720. 1721. 1722. 1723. 1724. 1725. 1726. 1727. 1728. 1729. 1730. 1731. 1732. 1733. 1734. 1735. 1736. 1737. 1738. 1739. 1740. 1741. 1742. 1743. 1744. 1745. 1746. 1747. 1748. 1749. 1750. 1751. 1752. 1753. 1754. 1755. 1756. 1757. 1758. 1759. 1760. 1761. 1762. 1763. 1764. 1765. 1766. 1767. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1772. 1773. 1774. 1775. 1776. 1777. 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139.

James Fitch Saybrook 3.1100; 4.254
 Rev. James Fitch Norwich 3.134.231; 4.211; 87.0
 Mr. James Fitch Do 9.231 ^{son James 179}
 James Fitch Canterbury 3.137; 4.245
 John Fitch Norwich 4.310.211.10.2.6
 John Fitch Windsor 1.29.01.4.200 11.4.100
 { Mr. Joseph Fitch Do 1.36.17. 11.4.42.43 - as in 43
 Joseph Fitch do 1.59.13.67.64. died about 1727
 Joseph Fitch Hartford 11.2.24.97.83, admitted 1688. ^{5.268.}
 Joseph Fitch Norwich 11.306; 10.252
 Mr. Samuel Fitch Milford 11.2.311; 8.577; 9.134.137
 Mr. Thomas Fitch Wethersfield 3.272; 10.8
 Thomas Fitch Norwich 4.300.210.8.272.11.2.6
 Thomas Fitch Dr. Do 11.308; 8.253; 10.256
 James Fitzgerald Saybrook 3.17.0.
 Robert Flemming Norwiche 3.113
 { John Fletcher Milford 3.135; 8.333; 3.32.56.187; 9.65
 John Fletcher Wethersfield 3.245.315
 Robert Flood Do 2.345.270 in C.3; Con. 7. 49.
 Samuel Flower Hartford 4.60, 272.
 Daniel Foot Stratford 8.159
 * Nathaniel Foot Wethersfield 3.221. 5.246; 7.9; 2.194.
 Robert Foot Hartford 2.352; 2.364.11.10.2.4
 Joseph Foot Do 9.128
 Stephen Foot Do 9.128
 * Elizabeth (Wells) wd. of R. Foot. Weth. 2.245; 5.323

Nathaniel Foot	Methersfield	10. 3. 240 241
Nathaniel Foot	Branford	10. 162: 9. 127. 128. 136
Nathaniel Foot	Milford	10. 190
Nathaniel Foot	Stratford	8. 171. 174
Robert Foot	Methersfield	3. 316
Robert Foot	New Haven	8. 10: 9. 78. 128
Samuel Foot	Branford	10. 162
Samuel Foot	Branford	8. 125
Calish Forbes	Preston	3. 189
Calish Forbes	Norwich	119. C.
John Forbes	Hartford	4. 123
John Forbes	do.	4. 144. 209.
John Forbes	Milford	3. 139: 9. 121
Matthew Ford	New Haven	8. 19. 121: 9. 11
Samuel Ford	do.	8. 19: 9. 15.
Thomas Ford	Milford	3. 139: 8. 357. 387. 394: 331. 332
Thomas Ford	Hartford	1. 12.
Thomas Ford	Windsor	1. 81. 76. 78: No 7.
Timothy Ford	New Haven	8. 155: 3. 140: 9. 114.
Timothy Ford	Yairfield	8. 189. 196
Rev. Josiah Fordham	Branford	10. 161
John Forgiveon	Stratford	8. 158. 165-
Samuel Forman	Fairfield	8. 189. 200. 213.
Gilbert Forsyth	Hartford	2. 123.
William Fox	Wethersfield	Chapin. 189. march. 1676
Samuel Firman	do.	8. 303. 304.
Mr. Sarah Forman	do.	8. 336. 338. 335. 334. 331. (1660)
Anna Forman	do.	8. 332 (1660) 335. 353. 338. 331.
John Forman	do.	8. 335 (1681. 353
Presco Foote	New London	10. 6. 508
Samuel Fox	New London	10. 70
John Fox	do.	do

Samuel Howard	Windsor	2.238; 4.180; p.3.16
{ John Fossacar	Fairfield	8.198
{ John Fossacar	New London	2.8
Edward Foster	Middletown	3.144; 10.128
Mr. Isaac Foster	Hartford	2.234; 124; 3.16.21.
Mr. Thomas Foster	New London	wife dau. 2.234; dau 5.272 3.176; 5.75
Henry Fowler	Milford	1.86; 3.11.56. Col. Rec F56 3.129; 4.198.
Abraham Fowler ^{son of John}	Guilford	3.150. 10.190
Ambrose Fowler	Windsor	1.69.86; 11.180 to Westfield H+G. Reg. 1787. p.249. W.H. 2.214
John Fowler,	Guilford	3.150. 5.9; 11.19.21
John Fowler Jr.	Do	10.190
John Fowler,	Milford	3.139; 9.131 to Guilford.
John Fowler ^{son of 2 Wm}	Do	8.339 (1687) 8.385 (1701) 3.152.
Jonathan Fowler ^{son of 2 Wm}	Windsor	2.269; 7.89; 9.141
Mark Fowler ^{son of 2 Wm.}	New Haven	8.22.117; 9.136
John Fowler,	Springfield.	Sp.86. who was he?
John Fowler ^{son of 2 Wm}	Belmont.	8.22.
William Fowler (Jr)	New Haven	3.140; 8.41.36; 9.42.36. 201.22.194
William Fowler sr.	Milford	3.139; 8.13.11.359, 340; 9.165.
William Fowler Jr.	Do	8.359, 340.
William J. Fowler ^{3 sons of Wm}	Do	8.339. 384; 3.152.
Robert Francis	Netherfield	3.311. 314. same person 3.302.290
Frank Freeman	Farmington	5.173; 7.91
Stephen Freeman	Milford	3.121. 122.
John Francis ^{son of Robert}	Wethersfield	3.290. 303; 6.57. 335. 337. 347.
Samuel (Harry).	Middletown	5.231.192
John Friend or Friend.	Saybrook & Hartford.	Winthrop. 1.469.
Samuel Froschick	New London.	Annals 1813 p.344

Samuel French	Winfield	3. 210
Ebenezer French	Guilford	3. 150
Ephraim French	Windsor	4. 225: N ^o 3. 7.
Francis French	Do. h.	8. 74. 51. 239. 380. 1359. 8. 176.
John French	Stamford	8. 300
John French	Guilford	3. 150
Thomas French	Do	3. 131. 151. 10. 190. 218
Thomas French	New Haven	9. 17. 25. 10. 190
Edward French	New Haven	4. 351. 8. 116
John Frink	Stonington	8. 135
Edward Frisbie	Bransford	8. 258; 10. 161. 162. 221. 250. 5. 258 sons 10. 161.
Benjamin Frisbie	Do	8. 124; 10. 161. 241
John Frisbie	Do	8. 341; 10. 161. 242
Jonathan Frisbie	Do	10. 161: 8. 124
Samuel Frisbie	Do	8. 364. 378; 10. 242. 161. Other sons of Edward. 10. 161
Samuel Ireland	Wilkesfield	3. 339; 7. 20
Samuel Ireland	Fairfield	3. 346; 8. 173. 210. 201. 250
Isaac Frost	Do	8. 254. 257;
John Frost	New Haven	8. 13. 128; 9. 229
William Frost	Fairfield	3. 346: 7. 20
David Frow	Suffield	1. 93. 132: Spring Pp 56 Landbrook 385.
Thomas Fugle	New Haven	3. 140; 8. 40; 9. 213. 15. 20. 111
Lancelot Fuller	Do	4. 273; 8. 90; 9. 44. 27 1007 widow. 9. 66.
John Frisbie	Bransford	5. 258. — not in Conn. 8. Removed. John & Francis removed 10. 162.

same	John Vager	New London	2. 178; 8. 140
	John Vager	Stonick	3. 124
same	Samuel Quinn	Stonick	2. 123.
	Samuel Quinn	Glasterbury	7. 119
same	John Gallup	Stonick	8. 132 (from Ston.)
	John Gallup	Stonick	8. 132 (from Ston. born 1655.)
same	John Gallup sr.	Stonick	8. 133 (1670) from V.L. slain 1675
	John Gallup sr.	Stonick	8. 133 (1670) from V.L. slain 1675
same	John Gallup, sr.	New London	3. 81; 8. 140 (1658) Mass C 65.74
	John Gallup, sr.	Plainfield	3. 134. from Ston
same	William Gallup	Stonick	8. 132 (from Ston. born 1658)
	Philip Gallup	New Haven	8. 261; 9. 44.
same	Philip Gallup	Hartfield	8. 200, 231, 261; of Rye 8. 323, 25
	Samuel Gallup	Hartfield	8. 159, 179.
same	Benjamin Gallup	Woodbury	8. 176
	John Gard	New London	3. 176
same	Mr George Gardner	Hartfield	2. 231, 123; 3. 10
	Samuel Gardner	Hartfield	2. 230, 315, 10. to Hartfield
same	Samuel Gardner	Hartfield	1. 11; 2. 80, 120.
	George Garman	New London	3. 176
same	Daniel Garrett	Hartfield	1. 5; 2. 107; 7. 126, 127
	George Gates	Stonick	3. 1; 5. 257. Hartfield 2. 9, 11
same	Mr Samuel Gaskett	New Haven	8. 38; 9. 126; 15. 257 (probably from 20)
	Joseph Garrett	Hartfield	2. 123; 4. 143, 40
same	Duncan Garrock	New Haven	9. 144
	Leon Gardiner	Gardiners Island	8. 148.

Henry Gates	Swilford	3.151: 9. 98.101.
Thomas Gates	Staddam	3.1
Benjamin Gaylord ^{son of}	Windsor	7.39
Eleazar Gaylord ^{son of}	Do	3.91
Elizabeth Gaylord ^{daughter of}	Do	2.128. 223
John Gaylord ^{son of Dea. Wm.}	Do	1.70: 2.257: 4.151: 7.45. etc
John Gaylord ^{son of Wm.}	Do	3.91: 4.279: 7.112.
Joseph Gaylord ^{son of Wm.}	Do	4.181: 7.55.
Joseph Gaylord	Waterbury	3.1. 2. same as preceding. 6.21.
Joseph Gaylord	Durham	3.136. 2.134
Nathaniel Gaylord ^{son of Wm.}	Windsor	3.91: 4.193
Samuel Gaylord ^{son of Wm.}	Do	1.70.81: 2.246: 4.131: 7.6.
Samuel Gaylord ^{son of Wm.}	Do	1.52: 2.207
Walter Gaylord ^{son of Dea. Wm.}	Do	1.70.86: 4.181
Dea. William Gaylord	Do	1.75.78: 11.2.212.
William Gaylord ^{son of Dea. Wm.}	Do	1.70.78: 2.179: 4.181
George Sears ^{son of Wm.}	Windsor	3.176. 3.172. num C 373. 1727
Timothy Tibbald	New Haven	8.22.116: 9.100.136.145
Thomas Geer	Enfield	Lt. Book p 394
John Geer	Stratford	8.136.164. Sunday Journal.
James Gerard	Swilford	3.1780.
Eleazar Gaylord ^{son of Wm.}	Windsor	3.111: 3.91.
Josiah Gaylord ^{son of Wm.}	do.	4.219
Samuel Gaylord	Middletown	10.138

	Isaac Gibson	Stratford	8. 232. 284
	William Gibson	New Haven	3. 141: 4. 281: 8. 11. 103: 9. 112. 100. 194
S	Henry Gibbons	Do	3. 141: 8. 117: 9. 112. 195 8. 45
S	Mr. William Gibbons <small>not one below</small>	Hartford	2. 115. 123.
S	William Gibbons	New Haven	8. 46: 9. 108. 113. 11. 205. 195. 9
S	William Gibbons	Wethersfield	3. 255. . did not live in W.
	William Gibbons	Hartford	1. 9: 2. 47. 126. 198. Windsor. 2. 122
	Francis Gibbs	Windsor	1. 83: 119:
S	Giles Gibbs	Do	1. 83: 2. 197: 7. 16
S	Gregory Gibbs	Suffield	St. Book p. 383
S	Jacob Gibbs	Windsor	4. 181
	Jacob Gibbs Jr	Do	3. 120
S	John Gibbs	New Haven	3. 141: 8. 23. 123: 9. 194. 2 Gibbs 8. 41 one of two J. Gibbs
	John Gibbs	Wethersfield	3. 245. . 11. 306
S	Samuel Gills	Windsor	4. 182
S	William Gibbs	New Haven	8. 47
S	Jonathan Gisser <small>son of Roger</small>	Middletown	2. 264: 10. 131
S	Roger Gisser	{ Middletown Daybrook	9. 241: 7. 22
	John Gifford	Windsor	2. 264
	Stephen Gifford	Windsor	2. 206
	Stephen Gifford	Norwich	3. 134

Cornelius Gillet	Windsor	4.180.232
Cornelius Gillet Jr	Do	3.120
Daniel Gillet	Do	3.120
Elias Gillet	Simsbury	3.163
Elias Gillet	Do	3.171.162.163.
Jeremiah Gillet	Windsor	3.91:7.48
John Gillet	Do	2.267:4.181
John Gillet Jr	Do	7.117
Jonathan Gillet	Do	1.70.79:2.222:4.127.180
Jonathan Gillet Jr	Do	4.180:7.96
Joseph Gillet	Do	1.73:4.181
Joseph Gillet Jr	Do	3.120
Joseph Gillet	Hartford	2.61
Josiah Gillet	Windsor	4.151
Nathan Gillet	Do	1.69.79:4.181
Nathan Gillet Jr	Do	3.120
Nathaniel Gillet	Simsbury	3.171
William Gillet	Do	3.171
Robert Gilman	Hartford	7.92:2.124
John Gilman	Middletown	3.144:10.125

Benjamin Gilbert	Wethersfield	8.272
Benjamin Gilbert	Fairfield	8.272.
Ebenezer Gilbert	Hartford	2.65
James Gilbert	Do	7.89
John Gilbert	Do	2.48.236; 4.232.253; 7.53 2.121.123.
John Gilbert	New Haven	11.253; 8.15.107.126; 9.153
Jonathan Gilbert, Jr.	Windsor	11.10.121; 2.232; 6.60.
Nathan Gilbert	Hartford	1/2.122.157.123. [11.120 7.191.122 and many G. 2.248]
Moses Gilbert	Fairfield	8.272
Serviah Gilbert	Wethersfield	3.293.314; 10.277.277.277.277.277. ^{confound} Sons Serviah. 3.290.
My Maureen Gilbert	New Haven	3.140; 10.275; 8.1.112; 9.206.206. ¹⁹⁴
Obadiah Gilbert	Fairfield	8.203.234
Maureen Gilbert	New Haven	8.257; 9.311
Samuel Gilbert	Hartford	2.65, 116.
Thomas Gilbert	Do	2.259; 7.153
Thomas Gilbert	Windsor	113; 58.62.
William Gilbert	Do	16. C Records.
Richard Silvester	Wethersfield	3.244.311
Richard Silvester	Hartford	8.201, 318, 319. 10.2.5. 8 (1677) Sons Richard. C.C. 3.357 13-357. (1664)
Isaac Gleason	Enfield	To Book p. 394

[illegible]

Thomas Goodsell ^{at outside} Branford 10.112.242.19.101; 5.86:6.60.
^{2.43}
^{Son Thomas 19.243}

Nathaniel Goodwin Hareford 2.65:4.260; 2.123.

Nathaniel Goodwin ^{son of Nathl.} H. 1.66:11.241

Oziel Goodwin H. 2.235; 4.232; 1.5.42; 75.125.121.123

Thomas Goodwin Milford 8.359

Elder William Goodwin Hareford 1.2.2.15.121.126.160.

William Goodwin ^{son of Oziel} Hareford 2.29; 2.244; 4.232.260 ^{did 1689}
^{2.2.123.}

William Goodwin ^{son of Wm.} H. 11.260; 2.123.
4.79.142.

John Goodyear New Haven 8.23; 9.120.110

Stephen Goodyear H. 3.140; 8.4.98.279; ^{163.165.43}
^{9.204.194}
9.163

Henry Gortmaring Windsor 4.193; 6.63.
^{son William 5.204.}

Nathaniel Gould Milford 2.129 - poor. Last but. I did not find

Nicholas Hayward Windsor ^{or son of 7.} 2.70
^{3.162.165} 3.163; in Widow 3.162.171.

Benjamin Graham Hareford 2.65; 11.138; 2.215; 5.193
^{B. Grimes.}

Henry Graham ^{or Grimes} H. 2.242; 5.193.
^{2.124}

John Graham Windsor 3.120.

George Granger Suffield 2.13. ~~crope~~ 383 1.93

Lancelot Granger H. 1.93. A Book. 383. 374

Thomas Granger H. 1.92. A Book. 390.

Same { Edward Grannis New Haven 8.19; 9.57.102. Hadley 289.

5. { Edward Grannis Hareford 2.50.92.91.122; 4.138 (1685 v.
^{Goodwife G. J. 88.}

Benjamin Grant New Haven 2.126

Henry Goslin Glastenbury Chapin p.189. Con. 2. 277.

John Grant	Windsor	2.244: 4.180: 7.81.191
Thomas Grant	Do	3.120
Matthew Grant	Do	1.77: 2.240: 4.191
Maccher Grant	Do	3.120
Peter Grant	Stareford	2.245: 7.156
Samuel Grant	Windsor	4.180: 232: 333: 7.191 ^{Ruth. 4.126}
Samuel Grant Jr	Do	4.180: 7.191
Seth Grant	Stareford	1.10: 2.126: 7.12.
Taken Grant	Windsor	4.180: 7.70
Taken Grant Jr	Do	7.6: 3.83. (m. 89. 2ch. died 1693.
Henry Graterick	Windsor	8.371: 10.163. 229. 2113
David Graves	Stareford	1.7.28: 2.31.2 13, 122, 126
David Graves ^{son of David}	Do	1.12.14: 2.12.12. to Hatfield
David Graves ^{son of David}	Stareford	4.22: 13.124: 10.191. 2113
John Graves ^{son of David}	Do	3.150.
John Graves ^{son of David}	Do	3.180: 10.191
John Graves ^{son of David}	Wetherfield	3.246. 311: to Hatfield
Robert Graves ^{son of David}	Stareford	10.191
Nathaniel Graves ^{son of John Sr}	Do	10.191
Nathaniel Graves ^{son of John Sr}	Wetherfield	1.18: 2.238: 3.212. 316: 7.141 ^{had no son.}
William Graves	Stareford	4.290. 272: 3.167. 16. 237. 245
Thomas Graves	Stareford	1.12: 2.122. 11. ^{for Hatfield}
George Graves ^{son of Geo. Sr}	Do	2.248: 7.67: 2.124.
George Graves ^(3d)	Do	7.116.
John Graves ^{son of George Jr}	Stareford	2.124: 7.136: 2.259.
William Graves	Stareford	8.319. Newtown L. 10.75

Jacob Gray Fairfield 8.203
 John Gray Do 8.189.194
 Henry Gray Do 8.206.212:4.234
 Nicholas Gray Stratford 8.165.168
 Walter Gray Hartford 7.33; 2.121; 5.325
 John Green Stamford 8.301.311.312.315
 Bridford 8.322. and S. 29. 1701
 John Greenwood New Haven 8.6
 Thomas Greenhill Hartford 2.99; 1.6; 6.57; 5.23.78; 3.371
 Samuel Greenhill Hartford 1.56.12.8.16.57
 Nathaniel Green Smith Do 2.304.84.122; 5.70
 Henry Gregory Stratford 4.290; 8.141.163.210; 9.46
 Jackson Gregory Cornwall 4.309.310.311; 8.276; 10.281
 same { John Gregory New Haven 3.141; 9.207.33. said out 1856. 9.66
 John Gregory Cornwall 4.308.310.311; 8.240; 10.261;
 John Gregory Jr Do 4.308.311
 Joseph Gregory Do 4.310
 Judah Gregory Do 4.309.311; 9.46.
 Judah Gregory Danbury 3.141
 Samuel Gregory Stratford 3.177.1.3.210
 Thomas Gregory Cornwall 4.272.310; 8.272; 10.281
 Mr Thomas Gregory New Haven 3.140; 4.272; 8.86.137. 46.140; 7.140.194
and 1847. Dodd 104.128
 Samuel Gridley Farmington 2.144; 5.173; 8.46
 Daniel Green Hartford 9.194
 Benjamin Green Stamford 8.308.312.310
 son of John
 North Green. s. of John do 8.308.312.310

Samuel Gridley	Waterbury	2.133 [did not settle in
Samuel Gridley	Hartford	2.31: [6. 49. Farmington 5. 173. do.
Thomas Gridley	Derby	1.461: 2.170 T.G. Jr. 6. 20.
Thomas Gridley	Middford	1.10: 2.118
Thomas Gridley	Waterbury	2.133 [did not settle in W.
Ephraim Griffin	Simsbury	3.171
John Griffin	Stratford	11.290: 8.155. 144. 174. 183. 258
John Griffin	Derby	8.75. 76
John Griffin	Windsor	11.182
John Griffin	New Haven	5.110. 89: 9.69
John Griffin	Simsbury	2.241: 3.171. 235
Josiah Griffin	New Haven	8.116
Samuel Griffin	Derby	8.7. 4.77. 122
Thomas Griffin	Simsbury	3.163. 171
William Grimes	Greenwich	8.231. 232
Benjamin Grisnold	Windsor	3.120
Daniel Grisnold	do	3.91
Edward Grisnold	do	1.85: 4.181. 232
Edward Grisnold	Killingworth	4.261: 10.146. 329
Francis Grisnold	Saybrook	3.180 &c
Francis Grisnold	New York	3.134
Henry Gröhne	Hartford	2.124. (see H. Graham) / 2. 242
Joseph Grimes	Wethersfield	3.302. 296.
John Grimes	Hartford	4.208

George Griswold	Windsor	11. 227, 253 1811, 1844
John Griswold	Willingworth	11. 261, 10. 126
Joseph Griswold	Windsor	4. 181
Matthias Griswold	Lyme	4. 234, 261; 9. 312, 311
Michael Griswold	Wethersfield	2. 214, 3. 219, 212, 312, 267 (1604) 5. 336
Samuel Griswold	Windsor	9. 212
Thomas Griswold	Do	4. 194
Thomas Griswold	Wethersfield	3. 243, 278, 302
Thomas Griswold	Simsbury	3. 171
John Gunnar sr.	Fairfield	8. 196, 206, 257; 3. 357 widow 8. 267
Sam ^l Gunnar ^{son of John sr}	Do	8. 267
Michael Gunnar ^{son of John sr}	Do	8. 267
Thomas Gunnar ^{son of John sr}	Do	8. 269
Samuel Grover	Do	8. 189, 198
S Joseph Gunnery	Stamford	8. 301, 311, 307, 316, 260, 315 8. 308, 310, 303, Jr.
S Joseph Gunnery	Wilton	3. 139; 8. 363, 334, 326, 339, 349. 8. 385, from 303.
S Joseph Gunnery	Acerra	8. 116, 260; 9. 4, 5 (1617) to Stamford
James Guillam	Do	8. 45
William Gull	Wethersfield	3. 250, 411, 262 (1648), 267 (1663)
{ Abel Gunn	Derby	8. 72, 73; 9. 404
{ Thos Gunn ^{son of Jasper}	Wilton	8. 78, 361, 371
Samuel Gunn ^{son of Jasper}	Wilton	8. 336, 334

Daniel Gunn	Milford	8. 379: 9. 120: 8. 352, 336.
^{son of Jasper} Jasper Gunn	do	3. 138: 4. 276: 8. 354. 379. 382. 372.
Jasper Gunn	Wareford	1. 12: 2. 82. 121. 118
Johanna Gunn	Milford	3. 139: 8. 360. 336. 339
^{son of Jasper} Nathaniel Gunn	Wareford	10. 162. 234. 242.
^{son of Jasper} Thomas Gunn	Windsor	1. 69. 78: 4. 181: 3. 52. 100. to Waffie Westfield p. 214.
Samuel Gunn	(settled in Halford)	9. 107: 8. 78. 336. Samuel son of Jasper
^{son of Nathaniel of Wareford} James Quimsey	Suffield	Wamp p 220. 228 L.B. 392. 379

Francis Hackleton, Hartford, &c. 2. 225. 226.
 Hannah Hackleton, do &c. 2. 225; 5. 62. 300.
 Arthur Halbidge, of New Haven. 9. 8; 8. 40. &c. See Halbidge.
 or Halbich

Samuel Hagband	New London	2.176
John Hale	Normalk	4.309
John Hall	Simsbury	3.871
John Hale	Windsor	7.189
Samuel Hale	Hartford	1.11: 2126
Samuel Hale	Normall	4.308.309: 10.248
Samuel Hale (sr.)	Hartford	3.240.315: 2.191: 3.252 Chapin p. 166
Stephen Hale	Plainville	8.132
Thomas Hale	Enfield	1. Book 402. See Hadley
Thomas Hale	Normalk	4.308: 8.248: 10.249
Thomas Hale	Hartford	1.11: 2.120.50.
Timothy Hale	Suffield	1.89.91: 1. Book 371.385.387
enjoys T. Hale	Windsor	4.188.
Mr Daniel Hale	New Haven	11.274: 8.17.109: 9.82
David Hall	Wallingford	3.147: 9.106
Edward Hall	Wethersfield	2.188: 5.312
Francis Hall	Stratford	4.233.244.290: 8.166
Francis Hall	Fairfield	8.144.199.262
George Hall	Hartford	7.105: 2.124.
Isaac Hall	New Haven	8.48
Isaac Hall	Fairfield	4.233
Job Hall	New Haven	8.46: 9.72.57
John Hall	Wethersfield	2.191
* Samuel Hale Jr.	do & Glasten.	4.238: 3.243. Chapin 166
John Hale	do	3.243: 5.328. died 1701 Chapin
son of Saml sr.		
Thomas Hale	do & Glas	Chapin 167 (his children)
son of Saml sr.		

John Hall Sr.	Middlebourn	1.26:2.191.210:3.146:10.120
Capt. John Hall	Do	10.122
Deac. John Hall	Do	2.191:7.77:10.129
John Hall Jr	Do	3.144.145:10.133
John Hall	Guilford	1.150:10.191:9.123
John Hall	NewHaven	8.14:9.11.207.45.51.73.144.195 to Wallingford
John Hall Jr	Do	8.14 to Wallingford
John Hall Sr	Stamford	8.14.396 same as of Hartford
John Hall Jr	Do	3.135.147 same as of Hartford
John Hall	Hartford	1.11:2.75
Richard Hall	Middlebourn	2.191:3.144:10.129
Samuel Hall	Do	2.191:7.51:10.117
Samuel Hall	Do	10.131
Samuel Hall	Do	10.131:3.144
Samuel Hall	Guilford	2.150:10.191
Samuel Hall	NewHaven	8.16
Samuel Hall	Fairfield	5.207.273
Samuel Hall	Wallingford	3.135.147
Thomas Hall	Do	3.135.147:9.131
Thomas Hall	Guilford	10.192
Thomas Hall		
Sam Hallam	Stonington	5.267. miss C. p 358
Charles Hallam	NewLondon	miss C 359.

Timothy Hall	Windsor	18. 188	Timothy Hall 13. 188
William Hall	Guilford	3. 138. 151. 4. 276; 5. 373. 390; 10. 191.	
Francis Hall	New Haven	3. 140; 8. 140	
Andrew Hallam	Do	8. 117; 9. 195	
John Halloway	Hartford	1. 11; 2. 55. 126. 211. 121. 113 2. 227; 5. 310.	
William Hallet	New London	8. 140	Henr. 60, 64.
William Hallet	Greenwich	8. 329	
Henry Hallstead	Hartford	4. 226; 7. 67	
Giles Hamlin	Middletown	2. 251; 7. 31; 10. 117	
John Hamlin Esq	Do	10. 117; Misc. 1. 140; 3. 144	
William Hamlin	Do	John Jr. 5. 174. 10. 117	
John Hanchet	Suffield	1. 91; 1. 92	1. Book p 388
Thomas Hanchet	Saybrook	1. 92	
same Thomas Hanchet	New London	misc. 75. (1651)	
same Thomas Hanchet	Wethersfield	3. 240. 249. 315. 307	
Thomas Hanchet Sr	Suffield	1. 89. 91; 1. 92	1. Book 398.
Thomas Hanchet Jr	Suffield	Land Book 388 - prom to Suffield	
John Hancock	New London	10. 213; 9. 144, 146. 99	
Thomas Hancock	Waterbury	2. 173	
Thomas Hancock	Farmington	1. 46; 2. 170; 5. 310.	
Benjamin Hands	Middletown	10. 127	
Joseph Hands	Guilford	3. 150; 10. 192; 6. 57.	
Joseph Hands	Killingworth	10. 147	
Joseph Hands	Killingworth	3. 29	

Richard Handy Killingworth 3.29
 Richard Handy Do 10.157
 Eliezer Hanford Norwalk 4.310
 Elnathan Hanford Fairfield 8.284
 Theophilus Hanford Norwalk 11.11
 Mr. Thomas Hanford Do 4.308, 329, 310, 311, 312, 310, 311
 wif 3.47 8.97
 Thomas Hanford Do 4.310
 Richard Hannis Hartford 2.203
 { John Hannison Haddam 3.1; 5.266
 widow, Martha Hannison, Hartford, 3.263, 37. ^{Watt's 2.233, 243}
 William Hannum Windsor 1.70.88; 4.191; 3.50 ^{from the stock 2.201}
 William Harber New Haven 4.282; 8.106
 Benjamin Harbert Hartford 1.12, 2.122, 124 5.160, 161
 3.14, 15.
 { Jabez Hardger Stratford 8.156, 166, 177, 178
 Jabez Hardger Derby 8.166, 398
 8.70. ^{and 8078}
 Samuel Hardger ^{son of Jabez} Do 8.76, 80, 126 ^{widow 8.72, 77}
 - - - - - 1678
 Richard Hardy Stamford 8.300, 311, 316, 353
 Joseph Harmon Suffield 1.91, 5.13.
 Nathaniel Harmon Do 1.89, 93; 5.13.
 Mr. John Harriman New Haven 3.125; 8.45, 76, 118; ^{do 70, 194}
 Mr. John Harriman, Jr. Do 8.17, 362; 9.137. ^{9.208, 107}
 Samuel Harrington Branford 10.163, 238
 Mr. Thomas Harris Hartford 2.1, 3; 3.17; 5.25, 77; 4.120.
 Walter Harris Wethersfield 5.312
 Walter Harris New London n. Mass. C. 84, 88. ^{and 1644}
 from Dorchester

Daniel Harris Middletown 3.146; 4.246; 7.130; 10.120
 Daniel Harris Jr Do 10.120
 Daniel Harris New Haven 4.282; 8.106
 Ebenezer Harris Plainfield 8.197
 Gabriel Harris New London 3.176; 10.213
 Thomas Harris Saybrook 3.1788
 Thomas Harris Killingworth 8.125
 Thomas Harris Middletown 7.118; 10.120
 William Harris No 3.144; 4.242
 William Harris Hartford 2.64
 Edward Harrison No 3.327; 7.20
 John Harrison Branford 4.276; 8.395; 10.162
 John Harrison Wethersfield 2.203; 3.202 257.314
 Katherine 6.36; m.13.36. 3.257
 Richard Harrison 5.313.306
 Branford 10.162.237
 Richard Harrison Jr No 10.162
 Richard Harrison Jr New Haven 8.116
 Richard Harrison Jr No 8.145
 Thomas Harrison No 8.9; 9.76.77
 Thomas Harrison Branford 10.163.242; 8.9; 9.123
 Thomas Harrison Jr No 10.163; 9.99
 William Harshins New Haven 3.140

Edmond Harvey	Milford	3. 138: 8. 354
Edmond Harvey	Fairfield	8. 195. 222
Asa H. Harvey	Do	8. 190. 198. 276: 6. 54
Richard Harvey	Stratford	4. 290: 8. 134, 165
Thomas Harvey	Fairfield	8. 190
Elisha Hart	Windsor	7. 34
Rev John Hart	Guilford	10. 192
John Hart ^{son of St. J.}	Farmington	2. 169: 6. 121. <small>Hartson & Co. 1666. 7. 153: 3.</small>
John Hart	Do	1. 144: 2. 243: 4. 116, 338. 2. 162. 177
Samuel Hart ^{son of St. J.}	Do	2. 190: 7. 91
Stephen Hart ^{sr.}	Do	1. 146: 2. 177. 236: 8. 217: 1: 4. 117, 338 <small>(wife)</small>
Stephen Hart ^{sr.}	Do	1. 148: 2. 163. 190: 4. 116: 7. 45 2. 178: 6. 2. 4
Stephen Hart ^{son of Stephen Jr.}	Do	2. 165: 6. 23
Stephen Hart	Hartford	1. b. [Went to Farmington]
Thomas Hart ^{son of Stephen sr.}	Farmington	1. 148: 2. 177. 1. 12: 4. 135. 338: misc 4. 39. 6. 1. 16. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682.

X John Hawkins Windsor 1.27 X
 Joseph Hawkins Dart 8.10.41.166
 John Hawks Windsor 1.0.11.192 to Hadley
 Daniel Hayden ^{sup. dm.} Do 4.182.19.
 Daniel Hayden Jr Do 3.121.1411
 John Hayden Simsbury 3.171
 Nathaniel Hayden ^{son of dm.} Killingworth 10.147
 William Hayden Hartford
 X William Hayden Killingworth X
 William Hayden Fairfield 3.189.191.194.199.201; 3.357
 { same William Hayden Killingworth 3.29; 10.147; 3.65.
 William Hayden Hartford 1.4; 2.126.45;
 William Hayden Windsor 1.84; 4.182; 3.70
 George Hayes Do 3.120; 4.87.
 James Hayes Norwalk 4.310
 Luke Hayes ^{sup.} Farmington 7.138
 Nathaniel Hayes Norwalk 4.306.309.310; 10.248
 Samuel Hayes Do 4.809.310.311
 Thomas Hayes Milford 3.139; 8.335, 334.364
 William Hayes Farmington 1.145; 4.116.

Charles Haynes	New London	3. 176	Min C. p. 309
John Haynes Esq.	Hartford	1. 2. 13. 46; 2. 117. 73. 57. 122. 126	^{Jul.}
John Haynes	Do	2. 11. 57	son John, H. Cal. 1656 - p. 26. 1639
Rev. Joseph Haynes	Do	2. 284. 268; 7. 139.	
Mr. William Haynes	Normal	4. 310; 10. 261	
Henry Hayward	Hartford	2. 31. 174	
Henry Hayward	Wethersfield	3. 314. 264.	
James Hayward	New Haven	4. 278; 8. 44. 89; 7. 144. 57	
Samuel Hayward	Hartford	2. 61	
Ephraim Haywood	Windsor	2. 246; 7. 311. 36	^{Simsbury 3. 185.}
Robert Haywood	Do	1. 18. 70. 84; 2. 246; 4. 182; 7. 36	
Thomas Hazard	Stratford	8. 189. 221	
Benjamin Hawley	New Haven	8. 111	
Ebenezer Hawley	Fairfield	8. 182. 207. 246. 246	
Ephraim Hawley	Stratford	8. 265	
Joseph Hawley	Do	4. 290; 8. 134. 163. 166. 265	
Joseph Hawley H.	Do	4. 290; 8. 191	
Samuel Hawley	Do	8. 159. 172	
Joseph H. Heacock	Woodbury	8. 238; 2. 138	
Joseph H. Heacock or Hickox	Warrington	1. 46; 2. 155. 176; 5. 250	
John Heal	Watubury	2. 133.	
Samuel Heal	Wethersfield	3. 243	} see Hale.
Robert Hearn	Do	3. 243	
		(Drowned) 1670. 5. 310	

Thomas Wallis Hartford 2.50 [same as Thor. Hale]
 James Watson New Haven 8.12; 9.6; 195.102
 Mr Stephen Wadges Fairfield 8.203.250
 Samuel Wemenway New Haven 8.11; 9.213.47.110; 84.104.
 Joshua Wempehead ^{sign of Wempehead} New London 4.218
 Robert Wempehead LCo 3.8; 8.1180 min C. 272
 Arthur Wentury Hartford 5.173; 7.99; 7.153; 5.173; 6.96
 Richard Wendys ^{Simsbury, 1857, 143. Windsor. 3.58. 4.48} Norwich 3.124
 Hendrick Wentrickson Fairfield 8.198.202.204
 William Henry New London 3.8
 John Werdman Fairfield 8.196.200.201; 9.65. Bramp.
 Frederick Wermanson Stamford 8.311
 Matthias Sterne Windsor 11.4.15 (Windsor 5.317)
 John Wiat ^{son of Thos} Stamford 8.301.311.303
 Thomas Wiat sr LCo 8.300.303.305, 319 (1842) died 1856 Oct.
 Thomas Wiat ^{son of Thos.} Vernal 4.310.311; 5.276
 Samuel Wicks Farmington 2.138; 2.73; 1.48;
 Samuel Wicks Waterbury 1.48; 2.133; 6.19; 5.250.
 Thomas Wicks Stratford 8.181; 239
 Humphrey Wido Windsor 1.77; 112.3.51
 Mr. Timothy Wido LCo 4.191; 7.91
 Mr. Timothy Wido Wiltonfield 3.280.281. &c [1880-1883, &c]
 William Wicks Farmington 4.338

Ampthry Hide	Fairfield	8.191.252	
John Hide	Stratford	8.185.352.261.283	
Samuel Hide	Normich	3.134	
William Hide	Do	3.134.231	
William Hide	Saybrook	3.1780.	
William Hide	Hartford	1.7:2.120	
John Higle	Middleton	3.116.17.173.2.21:10.125	
Richard Higginbottom	Yonkham	2.24:9.106.4.4.8.313.	
John Higginson	Hartford	1.11:2.120.76.85:7.90	
John Higginson	Guilford	3.138.110.213.219	to Salem
Samuel Higginson	Yonkham	8.143	
Phoebe Hilus Higginson	Do	3.111:8.3:95.208.40.6.49.65	
Charles Higginson	Do	9.49.5.64	
William Higginson	Warrington	1.46:4.341	
William Higginson	Waterbury	2.133. main - 2nd. 11. 11.	
George Highland	Guilford	3.138.150.68.381:10.195.210	
John Higley	Windsor	4.193.14.10(1672);3.67	
John Higley	Simsbury	3.171.165	
Benjamin Hill	Yonkham	8.46:9.110	
Ebenezer Hill	Do	8.20.9.100. Leon / Robert	
Ebenezer Hill	Simsbury	3.171	Long Ruthe.
Elihu Hill	Fairfield	8.284	Long Wm. of H.
Benjamin Hills	Hartford	2.124.23. Long Wm. of H.	
Mrs. Higginson	Newtown	4.4.5.3.5.	
Edwards Higginson	Hartford	2.76.	
do	do	7.7.102	Con. Rec. 1. 163. 181. 184. 193.
do	Middleton	10.137.5.320:3.145.	
do	New London	Miss C. 60. (1648)	
Charles Hill	do	Miss. 307.	
		Brads. tract Journal. 1. 105. 137. 177.	

Henry Hill	Stratford	8.129.265	in 1682. w/ Sarah. 1675
James Hill	Guilford	3.150:10.193:9.115	
John Hill sr.	Do	3.150:8.375.10.193.218:9.111	
John Hill Jr.	Do	3.150:10.193:8.377:9.111	
John Hill	Stratford	8.398:10.163.228	2 men
John Hills	Hartford	4.206:7.144	[Son of Luke]
John Hill	New Haven	4.278:8.44.87	(Son of Luke)
John Hill	Stratford	3.1802.1780.	
John Hill	Simsbury	3.163.171	[Son of Luke]
Jonathan Hills	Hartford	4.121	
1 Luke Hill	Hartford	2.169	The three are the same person; Luke Hill Jr. also at Simsbury 3.171.
2 Luke Hill	Simsbury	3.171.165	
3 Luke Hill	Windsor	4.183	
Robert Hill	New Haven	3.140:4.281:8.11.103:9.214.152.194	
Isaac Hill	Guilford	8.381	[and Luke]
Thomas Hill	Hartford	7.153;	
Thomas Hill Jr	Do	7.174	
Thomas Hill	Middletown	10.130	
William Hill	Windsor	1.78:11.7	same as that at Fairfield.
William Hill Jr	E Hartford	7.70	
William Hills sr.	Hartford	1.8:2.31.49.236:4.224.7.70	
John Hill	New Haven	2.23	(Son of Robert)
William Hills Jr.	Hartford	4.226:7.70:12.126	[Son of Wm. Hill]
Benjamin Hills	Do	2.124.	
John Hills	Do	2.124.	

William Hill	Fairfield	8. 197. 234. 295
William Hill Jr	Do	8 197. 234
Bertram Hilliard	Wethersfield	3. 314. 262. 1648
John Hilliard	do	3. 254. 2. 210. 7. 11.
John Hilliard	Derby	8. 73. 397
Simon Hilliard	do	3. 74. 76
Andrew Hillyer	Simsbury	2. 269. 3. 171. 7. 98
James Hillyer	Do	3. 171.
James Hillyer	Windsor	4. 193. 14. 3. 67. 3.
John Hillyer sr	Do	1. 70. 80. 2. 199. 4. 18. 375
John Hillyer Jr	Do	4. 193. 15. 2.
Timothy Hillyer	do	3. 67. 1680
John Hulton	Middletown	7. 40
Henry Hine	Milford	8. 362. 166. 7. 1. removed
Thomas Hine	Do	3. 139. 8. 126. 332. 356 did 167
Edward Hinman	Stratford	11. 290. 18. 158. 183. 246
Edward Hinman	Woodbury	8. 158. 174. 181. 246 did 168
Barnabas Hinsdale	Windsor	2. 122. 260.
Isaac Hinsdale	do	2. 266.
Edward Hitchcock	New Haven	4. 280. 8. 99. 7. 216. 42. 195
Elihu Hitchcock	Do	8. 14. 9. 121
John Hitchcock	Do	8. 17. 48
John Hitchcock	Wallingford	3. 147
Isaac Hitchcock	Wethersfield	3. 242. 249. 313. 263.
Isaac Hitchcock	New Haven	8. 113
Samuel Hitecock	New Milford, from Springfield	5. 32
Thomas Hine Jr	Milford	8. 338. 380. 364.
John Hine (son of Thos)	do	8. 339. 385. 3. who?
Stephen Hine (son of Thos)	do	8. 339. 385
Samuel Hine	do	8. 385
non Hine		

Marshall Hitchcock	New Haven	3. 140: 4. 283: 8. 5. 106. 112: 9. 195
Nathaniel Hitchcock	Do	8. 17. 128: 9. 125
Nathaniel Hitchcock	Wallingford	9. 128. 128
Nathaniel Hitchcock	New Haven	8. 118
Thomas Hitchison	Do	8. 116
John Hoadley	Guilford	1. 138. 151: 10. 194
John Hoadley Jr	Do	10. 194. 219
Samuel Hoadley	Windsor	10. 263
William Hoadley	Do	4. 237: 10. 163. 194. 238. 240. ^{9. 125}
William Hoadley Jr	Do	10. 194: 9. 110
Rev. Gershom Hobart	Haddam	4. 239
Rev. Jeremiah Hobart	Do	3. 1: 4. 259: 5. 257
John Hobby	Greenwich	8. 288. 327
John Hobby Jr	Do	8. 271
Thomas Hobby	Do	8. 326
John Hobson	Guilford	3. 150: 8. 129: 10. 195: 9. 57
- same {	John Hodge	Windsor 4. 187: [3. 121. son John at W
	John Hodge	Killingworth 3. 29. Had child with them to Windsor
	John Hodge	Supplied 1. 91: 10. 320
	John Hodge	Killingworth 10. 107
	John Hodge	Lyme 6. 80. 81.
Thomas Hogg	New Haven	8. 47. 116: 9. 10. 195: 13.
Abel Holbrook	Corby	8. 73. 75. 76. 77. 79. 85
Isaac Holbrook	Milford	8. 399. 335. 364
Richard Holbrook	Corby	9. 128: 8. 30
Charles Hodge	Syme	9. 313
John Hodson	New Haven	see Hudson
Peter Holbrook	Milford	8. 338. 384
^{son of Richard of W}		

- died 1706.
Perhaps by 1706.

Names	Birth	Death	Notes
Richard Holcomb	Milford 3, 139	11, 27; 8, 332, 358, 392	died 1670
Benajah Holcomb	Windsor 4, 182	3, 37	widow p. 337
Joshua Holcomb	Do	4, 182, 232	son of Thos.
Joshua Holcomb	Simsbury 3, 163, 171	7, 57	son of Thos.
Nathaniel Holcomb	Windsor 4, 187		son of Thos.
Nathaniel Holcomb	Simsbury 3, 163, 171	162, 165	
Nathaniel Holcomb	Do	3, 171, 163	
Thomas Holcomb	Do	3, 162, 171	
Thomas Holcomb	Windsor 1, 70, 78	4, 182	145 died 1657
Arthur Holcomb	New Haven 3, 140; 4, 278	8, 89; 9, 51	49, 53
Walter Holliday	Suffield 1, 92	2, 13	
Joseph Hollinsworth	Milford 8, 126	353	
Richard Hollinsworth	Do	3, 139; 8, 353, 370, 395	
John Hollister	Wethersfield 1, 23	2, 201; 3, 255, 315	
Joseph Hollister	Do	2, 214; 4, 238	son of John sr.
John Holly	Stamford 8, 300, 311, 314	253	
Samuel Holly	Do	8, 314, 315	
Francis Holmes	Do	8, 238, 311, 307	widow 308, died 1675
John Holmes	New London 3, 8	min. p. 265, 198	has the name 198
Richard Holmes	Norwalk 4, 308, 309, 310	10, 252, 269	perhaps son of Francis
Robert Holmes	Stonington 8, 135		
John Hollister jr.	Wethersfield 4, 238	3, 296	
Larus Hollister	Wethersfield 4, 238	5, 146, 147	
Thomas Hollister	Do 7, 132	3, 297	
William Holton	Hartford & N. Hampton 1, 7	2, 39, 36, 126, 177	
William Holton jr.	Stonington 1, 30	2, 266	
John Honeywell	Wethersfield 6, 69		
John Hornes	Stamford 8, 311, 308, 310, 314, 301, 307		son of Francis
Reuben Hornes	do 8, 307, 308		son of Francis
Siegan Hornes	do 8, 30	106, Col. Rec II, 118	

Benjamin Holt New Haven 8. 5. 120

Eliaser Holt Do 8. 18

John Holt Do 8. 18

Joseph Holt Wallingford 8. 127

Nathaniel Holt New Haven 8. 21

Thomas Holt Do 8. 110

Thomas Holt Do 4. 274

William Holt Do 8. 5. 370; 9. 195. 104

William Holt Wallingford 8. 370

William Holt Do 3. 147

records of
page
same
p. 125
same
John Homes Stamford 8. 301. 311. Col. Rec. II. 118.

John Homes Do 8. 314. 34

Stephen Homes ^{or of John} Greenwich 8. 326. 329.

James Hooker ^{son of New Saml.} Guilford 10. 196; 9. 136; 5. 268; 2. 109

John Hooker ^{son of New Saml.} Farmington 1. 44; 7. 127

Nathaniel Hooker Do 2. 164. 277

Nathaniel Hooker ^{son of New Saml.} Hartford 2. 144; 5. 86. (his lawsuit)

Mr. Roger Hooker ^{son of New Saml.} Do 1. 30; 2. 252; 7. 108

Rev. Saml. Hooker Farmington 1. 30. 42. 44; 2. 170. 263; 7. 99

Samuel Hooker, sr. Hartford 2. 31, 121, 124

same { Thomas Hooker Do 1. 44; 2. 121. 126.

Mr Thomas Hooker Do 1. 9. 22; 2. 196; 7. p. 1.

Mr. William Hooker New Haven 7. 207. 2. 194

Jonathan Hooker ^{Wid. H. Jr.} 9. 46.

Dr. Thomas Hooker ^{son of New Saml.} Hartford 2. 259.

Daniel Hooker ^{son of New Saml.} Wethersfield 3. 494.

Samuel Hooker, Jr. ^{son of New Saml.} Farmington 2. 170. 263.

All the Hookers - - - 2. 109; 3. 381.

m. William Hopkins Farmington 1.29: 7.36. 127. 128: 8.352
 Thomas Hopewell Windsor 3.120: 7.157: 4.15.
 Ebenezer Hopkins ^{son of Stephen} Hartford 2.61
 M. Edward Hopkins Lc 1.215. 4.6: 2.5. 122. 126.
 John Hopkins Lc 11.3. 27. ^{Wallingford} 2.273.
 John Hopkins Waterbury 1.7: 2.28. 133. 134. 223.
 Samuel Hopkins Lc 2.239
 Samuel Hopkins North Haven 8.15: 1.7. 96
 Stephen Hopkins ^{son of John} sr Hartford 2.31. 190: ^{son Stephen} 7.148: 10
 Daniel Hopkins North Haven 8.47: 9.67. 101 Wallingford.
 Nathaniel Horton Enfield 2.10.
 Richard Horton North London 3.176
 Robert Horton Lc 3.176
 John Hosford ^{son of John} Windsor 2.210: 1.11. 152: 3.92
 John Hosford ^{son of John} Lc 7.111: 4.86. ^{and August 183}
 Samuel Hosford ^{son of John} Lc 3.121: 4.86
 Timothy Hosford ^{son of John sr} Lc 3.121. 4.86
 William Hosford Lc 4.86.
 Anthony Hoskins Lc 1.7. 9: 2.198: 7: 3.115: 5.113
 Anthony Hoskins ^{son of Anthony} Lc 3.48. 56. 100. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. 1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009. 1010. 1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020. 1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029. 1030. 1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1040. 1041. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050. 1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060. 1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080. 1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 1086. 1087. 1088. 1089. 1090. 1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1107. 1108. 1109. 1110. 1111. 1112. 1113. 1114. 1115. 1116. 1117. 1118. 1119. 1120. 1121. 1122. 1123. 1124. 1125. 1126. 1127. 1128. 1129. 1130. 1131. 1132. 1133. 1134. 1135. 1136. 1137. 1138. 1139. 1140. 1141. 1142. 1143. 1144. 1145. 1146. 1147. 1148. 1149. 1150. 1151. 1152. 1153. 1154. 1155. 1156. 1157. 1158. 1159. 1160. 1161. 1162. 1163. 1164. 1165. 1166. 1167. 1168. 1169. 1170. 1171. 1172. 1173. 1174. 1175. 1176. 1177. 1178. 1179. 1180. 1181. 1182. 1183. 1184. 1185. 1186. 1187. 1188. 1189. 1190. 1191. 1192. 1193. 1194. 1195. 1196. 1197. 1198. 1199. 1200. 1201. 1202. 1203. 1204. 1205. 1206. 1207. 1208. 1209. 1210. 1211. 1212. 1213. 1214. 1215. 1216. 1217. 1218. 1219. 1220. 1221. 1222. 1223. 1224. 1225. 1226. 1227. 1228. 1229. 1230. 1231. 1232. 1233. 1234. 1235. 1236. 1237. 1238. 1239. 1240. 1241. 1242. 1243. 1244. 1245. 1246. 1247. 1248. 1249. 1250. 1251. 1252. 1253. 1254. 1255. 1256. 1257. 1258. 1259. 1260. 1261. 1262. 1263. 1264. 1265. 1266. 1267. 1268. 1269. 1270. 1271. 1272. 1273. 1274. 1275. 1276. 1277. 1278. 1279. 1280. 1281. 1282. 1283. 1284. 1285. 1286. 1287. 1288. 1289. 1290. 1291. 1292. 1293. 1294. 1295. 1296. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1300. 1301. 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. 1306. 1307. 1308. 1309. 1310. 1311. 1312. 1313. 1314. 1315. 1316. 1317. 1318. 1319. 1320. 1321. 1322. 1323. 1324. 1325. 1326. 1327. 1328. 1329. 1330. 1331. 1332. 1333. 1334. 1335. 1336. 1337. 1338. 1339. 1340. 1341. 1342. 1343. 1344. 1345. 1346. 1347. 1348. 1349. 1350. 1351. 1352. 1353. 1354. 1355. 1356. 1357. 1358. 1359. 1360. 1361. 1362. 1363. 1364. 1365. 1366. 1367. 1368. 1369. 1370. 1371. 1372. 1373. 1374. 1375. 1376. 1377. 1378. 1379. 1380. 1381. 1382. 1383. 1384. 1385. 1386. 1387. 1388. 1389. 1390. 1391. 1392. 1393. 1394. 1395. 1396. 1397. 1398. 1399. 1400. 1401. 1402. 1403. 1404. 1405. 1406. 1407. 1408. 1409. 1410. 1411. 1412. 1413. 1414. 1415. 1416. 1417. 1418. 1419. 1420. 1421. 1422. 1423. 1424. 1425. 1426. 1427. 1428. 1429. 1430. 1431. 1432. 1433. 1434. 1435. 1436. 1437. 1438. 1439. 1440. 1441. 1442. 1443. 1444. 1445. 1446. 1447. 1448. 1449. 1450. 1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460. 1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470. 1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480. 1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490. 1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500. 1501. 1502. 1503. 1504. 1505. 1506. 1507. 1508. 1509. 1510. 1511. 1512. 1513. 1514. 1515. 1516. 1517. 1518. 1519. 1520. 1521. 1522. 1523. 1524. 1525. 1526. 1527. 1528. 1529. 1530. 1531. 1532. 1533. 1534. 1535. 1536. 1537. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541. 1542. 1543. 1544. 1545. 1546. 1547. 1548. 1549. 1550. 1551. 1552. 1553. 1554. 1555. 1556. 1557. 1558. 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. 1573. 1574. 1575. 1576. 1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583. 1584. 1585. 1586. 1587. 1588. 1589. 1590. 1591. 1592. 1593. 1594. 1595. 1596. 1597. 1598. 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. 1605. 1606. 1607. 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. 1618. 1619. 1620. 1621. 1622. 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. 1629. 1630. 1631. 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. 1636. 1637. 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. 1643. 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. 1649. 1650. 1651. 1652. 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1657. 1658. 1659. 1660. 1661. 1662. 1663. 1664. 1665. 1666. 1667. 1668. 1669. 1670. 1671. 1672. 1673. 1674. 1675. 1676. 1677. 1678. 1679. 1680. 1681. 1682. 1683. 1684. 1685. 1686. 1687. 1688. 1689. 1690. 1691. 1692. 1693. 1694. 1695. 1696. 1697. 1698. 1699. 1700. 1701. 1702. 1703. 1704. 1705. 1706. 1707. 1708. 1709. 1710. 1711. 1712. 1713. 1714. 1715. 1716. 1717. 1718. 1719. 1720. 1721. 1722. 1723. 1724. 1725. 1726. 1727. 1728. 1729. 1730. 1731. 1732. 1733. 1734. 1735. 1736. 1737. 1738. 1739. 1740. 1741. 1742. 1743. 1744. 1745. 1746. 1747. 1748. 1749. 1750. 1751. 1752. 1753. 1754. 1755. 1756. 1757. 1758. 1759. 1760. 1761. 1762. 1763. 1764. 1765. 1766. 1767. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1772. 1773. 1774. 1775. 1776. 1777. 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214.

John Hoskins <i>son of Anthony</i>	Windsor	Not found. [unc. and ^{2d} in 1691]
John Hoskins <i>son of Thos.</i>	Lc	4. 193; 3. 121. <i>Did he marry again</i> <i>(con. 2. 74.)</i>
Robert Hoskins <i>son of Anthony sr</i>	Lc	3. 121
Robert Hoskins	Simsbury	3. 111
Thomas Hoskins <i>son of Anthony</i>	Windsor	3. 121; 3. 84:
Thomas Hoskins <i>son of John sr.</i>	Lc	2. 199; 7. 13; 1. 23; 2. 203; 4. 187
Stephen Hosmer	Windsor	2. 192; 7. 73
Thomas Hosmer	Lc	1. 8. 18; 2. 31. 75. 239; 7. 141; 3. 12 ^{mar.} <i>(con. 2. 6, 122, 2. 122 6. 114)</i>
Daniel Hotchkiss <i>son of Saml</i>	New Haven	8. 25
John Hotchkiss <i>son of Saml</i>	Lc	8. 20. 119
John Hodgkie	Guilford	3. 140; 8. 366; 10. 198. 225
Joshua Hotchkiss <i>son of Saml</i>	New Haven	8. 21
Samuel Hotchkiss <i>son of Saml sr</i>	Lc	8. 22; 9. 121. 194.
Samuel Hotchkiss	Lc	11. 231; 8. 6. 103. 453 9. 67. 44
Thomas Hotchkiss <i>son of Saml</i>	Lc	8. 22
John Hough	Newport	119. 0.
Samuel Hough	Wallingford	3. 147; 9. 107
Samuel Hough <i>son of Saml</i>	Smyth	^{13th} Natl. 177; 3. 178. E.
William Hough	Newport	3. 2. 176; 8. 140; 5. 75. <i>con. 6. 302</i>
Mr. Richard Houghton	Newport	7. 32.
Robert Houghton <i>son of Richard</i>	New London	8. 95. (1651. <i>Shemuel ben Houghton</i> <i>son of Saml 299</i>)
Jonathan Hoof (Hough)	Windsor	3. 121; 8. 366. 271; 9. 99 <i>and Sarah b. 334 1797</i>
John Hough	Woodbury	9. 136
		<i>1st Natl. 1682. Hist. p. 816.</i>

prob same
5

William House	Gloucester	7, 150. Chapm. 191
John Housegoe	Guilford	2, 161
Thomas Howard	Norwich	3, 134
Thomas Howard Hayward	Essex	1. 1300 p. 395
Anthony Howd	Dorchester	8. 394; 10. 163. 242; 9. 95
Stephen Howes	New Haven	8. 112; 9. 194 Early settler
Meremiah Howes	Do	8. 3. 123. 125; 9. 206, 73, 195 Early settler
Meremiah Howes Jr. son of Mer.	Wallingford	3. 135. 147
Sashaniel Howes	Do	3. 135. 147
Sashaniel Howes son of Mer.	New Haven	8. 13
Sashaniel Howes	Greenwich	8. 270
Samuel Howe	Mainfield	8. 132
Zechariah Howe	Wallingford	3. 135. 147; 8. 14. 131
Zechariah Howes son of Mer.	New Haven	8. 114
Benjamin Hoyt son of Simon	Stamford	8. 316, 303, 307, 308, 310 3. 357, 166
John Hoyt son of Simon	Guilford	8. 178, 9. 109, 201, 220. Rem. to Hye 8. 220. 323; 10. 86. Dies in Hye 1684
John Hoyt son of John	Stamford	4. 311. 220 and 2 Danbury
John Hoyt	Guilford	1. 161
Jonathan Hoyt son of Nicholas	Guilford from Andover	8. 109, 10. 11; 10. 196; 9. 121 3. 63, 68.
Jonathan Hoyt Jr.	Do	8. 123; 10. 196, 216
Nathaniel Hoyt son of Simon	Stamford	8. 302, 303, 311, 316, 317, 246, 307, 308, 310 3. 63.
Charles Hoyt, son of Nicholas	Andover	
Antony Howkins	Newbury	
John Howkins		

Moses Hoyt	^{son of Simon.}	Fairfield	8. 189. 198. 199.	
Nicholas Hoyt		Worcester	8. 302. 304. 304.	
Samuel Hoyt	^{son of Nicholas}	Windsor	1. 70. 84; 4. 182; 3. 102	
Samuel Hoyt	^{son of John}	do	2. 222; 5. 300; 3. 63. 88	
Samuel Hoyt	^{son of John}	Guilford	10. 196	
Samuel Hoyt	^{son of Simon}	Stamford	8. 311. 303. 307. 308. 310.	
Simon Hoyt		do	8. 302. 304. 313.	died 1657.
Simon Hoyt		Fairfield	8. 191. 193	
Simon Hoyt		Windsor	1. 70. 83; 4. 191; 3. 50. 68. 116	seat in 116
Walter Hoyt		do	1. 70. 84; 4. 191; 3. 57. 102. 68	
Walter Hoyt		Normalt	4. 308. 10; 8. 284; 10. 23. 5	
Herubabel Hoyt	^{son of Walter.}	do	4. 310	
Daniel Hubbard	^{son of Joseph.}	Middleton	3. 144; 7. 154; 10. 127	
Daniel Hubbard	^{son of Joseph.}	Guilford	3. 150; 10. 196	
Daniel Hubbard Jr.	^{son of Daniel.}	do	10. 196. 213. 219	
Ebenezer Hubbard	^{son of Daniel.}	do	10. 196	
George Hubbard		do	10. 196. 213; 3. 7	from 116
George Hubbard	^{son of George.}	Harford	1. 8; 2. 50. 69	to Middleton.
George Hubbard		Wethersfield	1. 18; 3. 245. 318	to Midd. & Guilford
George Hubbard	^{son of George.}	Middleton	2. 237; 3. 146; 11. 116. 121	
George Hubbard Jr.	^{son of George.}	do	2. 238.	
George Hubbard	^{son of George.}	do	2. 278. 40 ch.	
George Hubbard	^{son of George.}	Greenwich	8. 259. 378.	see next page

S	George Hubbard	Milford	3. 138: 8. 354	from
S	John Hubbard	Wethersfield	3. 240. 245. 314	to H. ...
S	Joseph Hubbard	Middleton	2. 238: 3. 144: 10. 126	
S	Nathaniel Hubbard	Do	10. 121	
S	Richard Hubbard	Do	10. 121	
S	Samuel Hubbard	Do	10. 127	
same	Samuel Hubbard	Martford	2. 60. 66. 233. 243.	
S	Samuel Hubbard	Wethersfield	3. 315	to Springfield. To Newbury 29
S	Thomas Hubbard	Middleton	2. 211: 3. 144: 10. 123	over a bridge
S	Thomas Hubbard	Hartford	2. 82. 124.	
S	William Hubbard	Greenwich	8. 327. 325. 326. 328	
	John Hubbard	Dorby	8. 72. 73	
	John Hubbard	Fairfield	8. 216. 246: 10. 223	
	Richard Hubbard	Stratford.	8. 174.	
	Richard Hubbard	Fairfield	8. 201. 206. 110 223: 3. 357 (1644)	
	Richard Hubbard	Guilford	10. 213. 218. 220	
	Richard Hubbard	New Haven	8. 45: 10. 223: 9. 611. 195	
S	William Hubbard	Greenwich	8. 326. 328.	
Hubbard above	William Hubbard	Do	8. 326.	
	John Hudson	New Haven	8. 8. 120. 128: 9. 125. 132. 137. 72	
	Angel Huested	Greenwich	8. 207. 257. 325. 303.	
	Angel Huested	Do	8. 326	
	John Huested	Do	8. 326	
	Jonathan Hudson	Lyme	9. 313	
	Richard Hubbel	"Hampden Village"	8. 278 (1699)	
	Samuel Hubbel	New London	11. 38.	
	Eleazer Hubbel	from Stratford.		

Jonathan Huested	Greenwich	8. 326
Joseph Huested	Do	8. 326
Robert Huested <i>son of</i>	Stamford	8. 300, 301, 319 (1642)
Robert Huested	Do	8. 300, 302, 304.
Samuel Huested	Greenwich	8. 326
Nicholas Hughes	Guilford	2. 20, 223, 10, 195
Richard Hughes	Do	3. 138, 151, 8. 387, 10, 195, 213
Samuel Hughes	Do	3. 150, 8. 381, 10, 195
John Higgins	Lusfield	1. 91, 2, 15.
Mr. Ephraim Hunt	Windsor	1. 24, 70, 81, 4. 191, 7. 8, 9, 3. 7 <i>sum</i> 3. 61.
Nathaniel Hunt	Do	1, 81. Died 1642. 4. 202
Andrew Hull	New Haven	8. 140, 8. 110, 98, 19, 203, 10, 9.
Cornelius Hull <i>son of George</i>	Fairfield	8. 195, 199, 274
same {	George Hull	Do 8. 195, 217
	George Hull	Windsor 1. 77, 11, 3. 45
Jeremiah Hull <i>son of Richard.</i>	New Haven	8. 11, 128
John Hull	Do	8. 128
Does same {	John Hull <i>son of Richard.</i>	Stratford 11. 292, 5, 154, 166
	Peter Hull	Dorset 8. 72, 81, 239, 76, 4. 168
John Hull <i>son of Josiah</i>	Hillingworth	10. 147
John Hull <i>son of Richard</i>	Hillingford	3. 147, 9, 131
Ebenezer Hull <i>son of David Josiah.</i>	Do	9. 127

	Joseph Hull <i>son of Josias</i>	Killingworth	10. 147	
same	Josias Hull <i>son of George</i>	Windsor	1.73.77:4.183	
	Josiah Hull	Killingworth	10. 147	— died 1675
same	Josiah Hull <i>son of Josias</i>	Do	10. 147	— died 1670 North
	Josiah Hull Jr	Do	3. 29	
{	Richard Hull	New Haven	140:15.201:8.101.9.203 8.40.95.	
	Richard Hull	Do	8.110.101:9.203	
	Samuel Hull <i>son of Dr John. Died.</i>	Derby	8.77	
	Thomas Hull <i>son of Josias</i>	Killingworth	10. 147	
	John Hull <i>son of Thos. pub.</i>	Middletown	4.328:7.51:10.126 3.144.	
	John Hull <i>son of John</i>	Do	<u>3.144</u> :10.133	
	Sam ^l . Hollibut.	Hartford.	2.275.(1609)	
	Sam ^l . Hollibut	Darmington	2.168 (1702):3.296.	
{	William Hullbert	Hartford	1.128:2.218	to Northampton
	William Hullbert	Windsor	1.82:11.7	
	William Hullbert <i>son of John</i>	Enfield	S. Book	
	Thomas Hullbert sr.	Holchester	2.250:3.251.747.315 5.26:3.169.271.374	
	Henry Humerston	New Haven	4.282	
	John Humerston	Do	3.239	
	Nathaniel Humerston	Stratford	8.259	
	Samuel Humerston	New Haven	8.22.101	
	Thomas Hullbert Jr.	Wethersfield	2.250:7.48. died.1689	
	Thomas Hullbert Jr.	do	5.312	
	Joseph Hullbert <i>son of Thos.</i>	Do	1.67	to Woodbury, History 2580
	Samuel Hullbert <i>Thos.</i>	Do	3.260.271.303.290	died 1712.
	Stephen Hullbert <i>do</i>	to New London	3.302.1613	
	Thomas Hullbert <i>do</i>	to Woodbury.	mine 358. 1680 to 1688. History 2580.	

Samuel Humphrey Simsbury 2.252: 3.171: 7.95 171497
3.162 John Jr 3.166.171
Michael Humphrey Hc 2.251: 6.95.100.
Michael Humphrey Windsor 4.183 mundellin H. 4.51
3.33.97.120.
same Samuel Humphrey Simsbury 3.171.162
John Munnell Middletown 10.11:
Igner Munnell Wethersfield 3.280: 2.230.
John Munnell Housatonic 8.45
Thomas Munsford London 2.200: 3.8.176. miss C. 181. die 1663
Cornelius Munt Fairfield 8.234.317
Thomas Munt Stamford 8.300
John Hunter New Haven 4.271: 8.46.88: 9.30
same Christopher Huntington Windsor 4.191: 3.120.
Christopher Huntington Saybrook 3.1780.
Christopher Huntington Norwich 3.134
Christopher Huntington Hc 45. C.
Simon Huntington Hc 3.134.231
Simon Huntington Saybrook 3.1780.
Thomas Huntington Branford 10.143.230: 9.96
Thomas Huntington Windsor 1.56: 11.3.76.78.62
12.56 to 1660
John Huntley Lyme 4.23: 9.311
Aaron Huntley Hc 9.312
Adam Hunt Stratford 4.290: 8.172
John Hunt brother of Adams Hc 4.290: 8.134.170.172.174.175.176
Abraham Hunt Kentford 7.3: 2.193.
Nathaniel Hunt Wethersfield 3.269\302: 5.313 (1672
John Hunt Jr - Stratford & Woodbury 8.157. 275. 172.174
(consine nephew of John Sr. & son of Adam.

John Hurd n. Malford 8.157, 172, 181, 275
 John Hurd Windsor 1.77: 1797.
 X Robert Hustine Stamford 8.301 See Huston
 John Hutchinson Melford 1.181, 2.246
 John Hutchinson New Haven 8.414
 elsewhere 5.316.
 Thomas Hurley Llo. 8.48
 Thomas Hurley Suffolk 1.91: 1.13.
 elsewhere 5.317.
 John Hunnedel } N. Haven. 8.45; 9.27.
 or Hunnedel }
 John Halkwith. Woodbury. Hist of W. p 568. 65

John Ingason (Ingersol) New London. Allen C. 77
 John Ingersol. Hartford. 2.221.
 Jonathan Ingersol. Melford. 4.154.
 Samuel Ireland Westbury 3.244, 346, 339. Allen C. 301
 same next page. Widow & son do dit.

	William Iles	New Haven	8. 89 : 9. 44. 47. 43	
	Thomas Iles	Do	8. 44 : 9. 25, 44	
S	Jonathan Ince	Hartford	1. 11 : 2. 75 & 85. Don. Jma. N.H. Co. 8. 9 2. 76, 126	
	Joseph Ingham	Saybrook	3. 173. 4. 1802 : 6. 53. 88 : 8. 18. 2.	
	Samuel Ingham	Do	3. 1802 : 6. 94	
	Samuel Ireland	Hethersgate	3. 249. 315 : same preceding page. widow & dau. Thm. C. 307.	
S	Eleazer Isbell <small>of Abant</small>	Killingworth	3. 29 : 10. 145.	man C. 27
S	Robert Isbell <small>son of Eleazer</small>	Do	10. 145	man C. 27
2	John Ives	New Haven	8. 16. 316	
	John Ives	Stamford	3. 135. 147	
	<small>of Francis Ives</small>	Do	9. 132.	
	Deborah Ives	New Haven	8. 15. 19. 124 : 9. 40	
	William Ives	Do	3. 120. 14. 27. 12. 101. 9. 01. 205 8. 40.	
S	Robert Isbell	New London	2. 5 : 8. 140	
	Henry Jackson	Fairfield	8. 200. 257	
	Henry Jackson	Stamford	8. 300 To F.	
	John Jackson	Do	8. 301. 316 To East Chester 8. 32	
	John Jackson	New Haven	8. 8. 114 : 9. 21. and no sons	
	John Jackson	Fairfield	8. 199. 261 and 1689	
	Joseph Jackson <small>son of Henry</small>	Do	8. 246. 257	
	Wm. Jackson <small>son of Henry</small>	Do	8. 205. 257. 324.	
	William Jackson	Saybrook	3. 1750.	

Bartholomew Jacobs New Haven 5. 14. 123

Thomas Jacobs Do 3. 239

S. Jeremiah Jagger Wethersfield 5. 245. 315; 8. 215. 300; 02. 38. 40
8. 313. and 114 Aug. 658

J. Jeremiah Jagger Jr. Stamford 8. 245. 308. 302. 17. 318. 349
~~8. 313. and 114 Aug. 658~~

S. John Jagger Do 8. 254. 311. 317

S. Jonathan Jagger Do 8. 244

Mr. John James Haddam 3. 1 Dr. Nichols Hist. p 69

S. Mr. John James Dorchester 8. 83
Wethersfield 9. 188

S. Joseph James Fairfield 8. 198. 209

Mr. Thomas James New Haven 3. 140; 9. 204. 22, 256

Thomas James Jr. Do 3. 141; 9. 40. 256. 65

Thomas James Fairfield 8. 189

William James New Haven 8. 1. 95; 3. 140; 9. 208. 146. 91. 49
8. 41. 97 9. 53

Joseph James Saybrook 3. 1; 80.

Gabriel Jeffers Do 2. 200

George Jeffery Windsor 4. 183

George Jeffery Suffield 1. 93; 2. 13

Thomas Jeffery New Haven 3. 140; 4. 280; 8. 101; 9. 101.
3. 40

Thomas Jeffery Jr. Do 8. 265

Thomas Jellicoe Middletown 2. 232

Samuel Jenkins Greenfield 8. 325. 327

Joseph Jennings 1676. 2. 221; 5. 319

Mary James Windsor 1. 23; 2. 203

John Jenner Stratford. See J. Gener.

	John Jennings	Hartford	1. 5: 2. 126. 87: 3. 245. 2. 87: 3. 29. 96 5. 310:
	Jonathan Jennings	Norwich	65. 119. C.
	Nashua Jennings	Fairfield	8. 199. 238. 277.
	Nashua Jennings	Wethersfield	3. 315: 262: 2. 51: 3. 7
	Nicholas Jennings	Sandbrook	3. 178 C: 6. 45.
	do do	Hartford	2. 85. 76. 25. 3. 7. West Haven C. 9. 18. 20. 2.
S	William Nedd	Windsor	3. 92: 4. 191
S	Edward Nedd	Fairfield	8. 189. 196. 207
S	Edward Nedd	Stamford	8. 307
		Westchester	8. 324: 3. 373.
S	John Nedd	Wethersfield	3. 315: 306 . Westchester 8. 319
		Stamford	8. 318: 319.
	Nathaniel Newell	Hartfield	8. 132
S	Ebenezer Johnson	Stratford	8. 158
	1 said to be son of Peter.		
S same myr	Ebenezer Johnson	Merby	8. 70. 81. 239
S	Em. Ebenezer Johnson Jr.	do y.	8. 85a.
S	Edward Johnson	Dranford	10. 163
S	Isaac Johnson	Middletown	3. 144: 10. 127: 5. 325
	Isaac Johnson Jr	do	10. 123
S.	Isaac Johnson Jr.	Guilford	8. 371: 10. 197. 220. 223.
	Jeremiah Johnson	Nor Haven	8. 12: 9. 67
	Jeremiah Johnson	Merby	8. 22: 84: 9. 121
	Jeremiah Johnson Jr.	do	8. 77
S.	John Johnson	Guilford	3. 138: 336: 10. 197. 220

	John Johnson	• New Haven	3. 140: 8. 8: 9. 15. 108. 196
15	John Johnson	Fairfield	8. 188. 218. died 1659.
17	Moses Johnson <i>bro. of Sam</i>	New Bedford <i>and Groton</i>	8. 188. 218. <i>to Woodbury.</i>
	Nathaniel Johnson	• Middletown	7. 136
25	Peter Johnson	Fairfield	8. 158. 197. <i>Father of John. Mary. & 5. said.</i>
	Richard Johnson	Windsor	11. 7
	Richard Johnson	• New Haven	1. 47. 101. 112: 9. 82. 194. 116.
	Robert Johnson	do	3. 141: 4. 230: 8. 43. 101: 9. 15. 115. 140
28	Samuel Johnson	Guilford	10. 197
	Thomas Johnson	Hartford	7. 6: 2. 194
	Thomas Johnson	• New Haven	8. 6: 9. 5. 211. 65. 71. 194
	William Johnson <i>same as Wingle J.</i>	do	1. 15. 95 (1651) 9. 14
	William Johnson	Stonington	8. 10
31	William Johnson	Guilford	8. 130: 10. 197:
	Winget Johnson <i>or Winkle</i>	• New Haven	8. 13: 9. 77. 144. 146
	Benjamin Jones	• Milford	8. 121. 359. <i>Went to Watbury & N. Haven</i>
	Benjamin Jones	• Enfield	5. 13. p. 395
	Benjamin Jones	• Wallingbury <i>and Wethersfield</i>	2. 133. <i>See at bottom of page 2. 133.</i> 9. 144: 8. 121. 559.
	Cornelius Jones <i>prob. son of Cornelius</i>	Fairfield	8. 242
	Cornelius Jones	Stamford	5. 311. 310. 2. 67. 315. 312. 308. 315. <i>same as 8. 312. 314. 268</i>
	Mr. Elias Jones <i>son of his John.</i>	Greenwich	8. 322 (1668). <i>Went to Hunts. & 8. 327. 12 & twice</i> 8. 202 ff.
	Thomas Johnson	New Haven	9. 5. <i>(drowned 1668)</i>
	Mr. Johnson	do.	9. 5.
	Jacob Johnson	Hartford	2. 9. 124: 3. 300 (1665)
	do do	Wethersfield	3. 269.

Francis Jones Middletown 7.56
 John Jones New Haven 4.27; 9.92.109; 9.6.91.195
 Mr John Jones (son) Fairfield 8.192.223
 John Jones, Jr. 8.202. Col. Rec. II. 324
 Joseph Jones Stamford 8.314 *see last page*
 Joseph Jones, son of Cornelius
 Lewis Jones Saybrook 3.180A; 206B.
 Mr. Nathaniel Jones New Haven 8.122; 9.138
 Richard Jones Hartford 7.75
 Richard Jones Haddam 3.1; 2.211
 Richard Jones Farmington 1.46; 4.117.
 Samuel Jones Saybrook 3.180D. 230
 Samuel Jones Do 3.178.4.180D.
 Thomas Jones Guilford 3.151.138; 10.198.220
 Thomas Jones sr Fairfield 8.190.202 to Huntington 5.8.202.
 Thomas Jones Jr Do 8.189.202 twice.
 William Jones Guilford 10.198; 9.124.133.138
 Mr William Jones New Haven 8.10; 9.139.6.124.144.72.
 John Jordan Saybrook 3.178B.1780; 9.106
 John Jordan Guilford 3.151; 10.198.220
 Thomas Jordan Do 3.138; 10.198.220
 Abraham Jones Fairfield 8.228.266 *and 1687*
 Mr. 1688 Jones
 Jacob Jones Do 8.266; 10.145 *and 1690.*
 Isaac Jones Do 11.276; 8.266.396
 Isaac Jones, Jr. Guilford
 Jacob Jones Killingworth 10.148. He returned to Fairfield
 Mr. Jones
 Thomas Jones New London. 11.15.358

Isaac Sudd	Stratford	8.266
Walter Sudd <small>son of Jos.</small>	Milford	3.139; 8.331 (1656)
Benjamin Sudd <small>son of Jos.</small>	Hammington	1.29; 2.139; 7.42
John Sudd	Do	1.47.119
John Sudd	Waterbury	1.118; 2.133
Philip Sudd	Do	1.22.117
Thomas Sudd	Do	1.29.120; 2.133.139
Thomas Sudd	Hartford	1.9.116; 2.118
Thomas Sudd	Waterbury	1.30.117; 2.143.133.231; 7.138
Thomas Sudd	Do	1.46.116; 2.133
Thomas Sudd	Hammington	1.22.33.46; 4.338; <small>Grant of 1000 5.147.249 3.371.</small>
William Sudd	Do	1.29.116; 2.248; 7.143
William Sudd	Waterbury	1.116; 2.133
Isaac Suddson <small>son of Jos.</small>	Stratford	8.140.131.239
Benjamin Suddson <small>son of Jos.</small>	Do	4.290; 5.135.145.133.278
John Suddson <small>son of Jos.</small>	Do	8.117; Woodbury
same { Joseph Suddson <small>son of Jos.</small>	Do	11.90; 8.134.133.266.176
same { Mr. Joseph Suddson	Woodbury	8.266
Joshua Suddson <small>son of Jos.</small>	Stratford	4.290; 8.135.145.173.220.176
William Suddson	Ann. Farm	4.281; 8.102.116.145; 9.100.145
William Suddson	Do	8.46
Peter Sudd	Stamford	8.316; 308.310.312
James Sudd	Normalt	4.310.311; 10.139

John Keeler Norwalk 4.310.311

John Keeler Norwalk 4.310.311

Rain & H. Wilson • Vermont 4.30⁰ 11.18 2.2 241: 10.5.12 176

Edward Keely New Haven 8.120; 9.17. 82

John Henry • New London 2.17.65.75

Joseph Henry Massena 2.63.4.11.

William Keeney e 16 London 3.8.1; 6: 8.140; 5.75

William Kelley. Hartford 1. 12

Daniel Higgins Fairfield 8.260

Daniel Keeloy & Normalt 4, 200.310.311, 8.260.10.25.3

Joseph Helligs Hammerstein 2.149:6, 12:4.338

Joseph Kellogg No. 1. 46

1. 116; 4. 133.
Her widow 4. 133 (1655)

Asaphus Kellogg Hartford 1.9: 2.126

Samuel Kellogg Do 2.62, 272: Hualay 78.
H. widow. 2.270.

Samuel Kellogg Cornwall N. H.

Daniel Kellogg Willingworth 16.11.8 born 1850

John Nelson Ho. Nos: 3-24; 4-232, born 18-11

Abraham Kellogg Hartford 2. 270. 272

John Kelly
Son of Saml
Kellaggs
Hartford 7. 66. 275

John Kelly Hartford 2.122.124

as do - / Wetherried 3. 268

Samuel Kellogg (Albany, N. Y. 1807-1877) - Albany, N. Y. 1807-1877

Martin Kellogg. Wethersfield. 2. 107
- 2. 107.

Joseph Kellogg Esq. Warrington
Suffield 2. 167.

same	back John Kelsey	Killingworth	3.29	
	John Kelsey	Windsor	4.22 : 7.38	
	Joseph Kelsey	Simsbury	2.171 (1694)	
	Mark Kelsey	Windsor	11 ^o : 3.121. (1654); 3.95 (1675); 4.87. (1694)	
same	Stephen Kelsey	Killingworth	4.232: 11.1128	mar. 1672 bur. 1647
	do	Hartford	2.123.53: 4.232, 138	4.16: 5.29
	Thomas Kelsey	Simsbury	3.164 (1698)	in H. 1685
	Thomas Kelsey	do	3.171 (1696)	
	William Kelsey	Windsor	3.121: 7.111	mar. 1674 - died 1698
	William Kelsey sr.	Hartford	1.3: 2.118: 4.232 2.2 2.124.126.17	mar 1600
	William Kelsey	Killingworth	10.148	
	William Kelsey	do	3.29	
S.	John Kent	Suffield	1.289: 10 p. 391	
S.	Samuel Kent sr.	do	1.289 : 10 p. 385	
S.	Samuel Kent Jr.	do	10.2390: 1.92	
	Jonathans Kent	Preston	3.189	
J.	Mr. Robert Ketchell	Greenwich	8.248	Widow Margaret. B. 248.
J.	Mr. Robert Ketchell	Guilford	3.138.181: 10.198, 278	to Newark at R. H. 9.08
J.	Samuel Ketchell	do	10.220	
	Samuel Ketchell	New Haven	8.9: 9.211	to Newark
	Edward Ketchum	Stratford	4.292	
	Joseph Ketchum	do	4.310: 10.258	
	John Ketchum	Salem	3.372.373	
	Edward Kibbe	Enfield	2.1 Book p. 2	
	Elisha Kibbe + 4 sons.	do	2.1 Book p. 394	James L.B. 401.
	John Kibbe	do	2.1 Book p. 402	Asa 113 402
	Thomas Kilbourne	Hartford	2.124: 5.320	H. 9. R. 13. p. 244.
	and Frances Kilbourne	Wethersfield	3.295. 8.250	

John Killum

Lot Killum

Abraham Kimberly

Abraham Kimberly

{ Eliza Kimberly

{ Eliza Kimberly Es.

Nathaniel Kimberly

{ Nathaniel Kimberly Jr.
Thomas Kimberly Sr

Thomas Kimberly
Thomas Kimberly Jr.

John Kimble

John Kinard

Edward King

James King

James Kingsbury

Henry Kingsnoth

James Kingsnoth

John Kirby

{ John Kirby

{ John Kirby

Joseph Kirby

Thomas Kirkham

Thomas Kirkham Jr.

Thomas King

Joseph King

Samuel Kirkham

Wethersfield 2.268; 3.241.250; 4.232; 7.161
3.290.

Enfield S.B. k p.401. son James

Stratford 8.159

North Haven 8.8; 9.175

Wethersfield 3.293; 5.300; 1.657
son Thomas. 4.229.

Glastonbury 4.229; 7.180

North Haven 8.111; 9.124, 143.

do 9.110
do 3.140; 4.275; 8.40; 9.22.203.71
140.89.102.111

Stratford 8.175.233; 9.140.205

North Haven 8.23; 9.124

North Haven 8.145; 9.111
8.95 { changed to 10.111

Middam 3.1; 7.114

Windsor 4.43; 7.136; 3.77; 2.256

Suffield 1.91.93; S.B. 387

Plainfield 8.132

Guilford 3.138.161; 4.276.8.389; 10.198.208.9.9

do 8.367; 10.198.223; 9.9

Hartford 2.48.79.

Wethersfield 3.241.314.

Middletown 2.222; 4.235; 10.186

do 3.144; 10.131; 4.236

Wethersfield 3.314; 262

do 3.292.269.15.312

Hartford 2.263.60.

Suffield 1.94; 2.108

Glastonbury 6.81.

- P John Holland Saybrook 3. 1782. 180⁴. 177
 S Samuel Hitchcock Hartford 2. 117. 177. 51. *widow & dau. Conn. 1. 129.
 (children 53, p. 113.)*
 S Caleb Knapp^{son of Mich.} Greenwich 8. 242. 314. 326. 329 son Caleb
 8. 308 at Stamford
 S Jonathan Knapp^{son of Mich.} Fairfield 1. 208. 239
 S Joseph Knapp^{son of Jos. Knapp} Greenwich 8. 326
 S Joshua Knapp^{son of Mich.} Do 8. 256. 314. 327. 325. 329
 8. 274
 S Moses Knapp^{son of Mich.} and Stamford. 1. 236. 308. 327. 310. 307.
 S Nicholas Knapp Stamford 1. 231. 300. 311. 317 *from Watertown
 8. 307. 302. died 1870.
 see Boyd, p. 327*
 S M. Roger Knapp Fairfield 8. 196. 198. 213. 239
 9. 44. 41
 S Roger Knapp^{son of Mich.} Do 8. 268
 S Roger Knapp New Haven 8. 411. 9. 411. 21. 44. To Fairfield
 S Thomas Knapp Hartford 2. 216
 S Timothy Knapp^{son of Nicholas} Stamford 8. 211 (67) of Ref. 8. 323.
 8. 323.
 S Timothy Knapp Greenwich 8. 326. 329. *perhaps not.*
 S M. Nicholas Knoll Stratford 4. 290. 8. 134. 164. 173. 239
 David Knight Norwich 119. Coulkins
 George Knight Hartford 4. 226. 7. 129. 2. 45. 123
 4. 149
 S John Knight New Haven 8. 47. 9. 51
 S Alexander Knolls Fairfield 8. 192. 198. 227
 S John Knolls^{son of Alex.} Do 8. 233. 256. 3. 357
 S Thomas Knolls New Haven 3. 141. 9. 48. 49. 36. 104. 40.
 8. 96. 9. 49. 22 sons 154. 173
 S Joshua Knolls^{son of Alex.} Fairfield 4. 312. 8. 271. 233.
 S Eleazar Knowles^{son of Thos. & H.} Stratford 8. 154. 173. to Woodbury
 & Woodbury Hist. of W. p. 604, 8/6 77. 81
 S Eleazar Knight New Haven, Norwich, &c. Conn. 1. 371

John Lamb *New London* 3.176 *Miss C. 327*
John at Stratford. Son John & Samuel
 John Lamb *Proton* 3.173 *Stonington 5.75*
is another John
 Jesse Lambert *Milford* 3.139; 9.106; 8.339, 384
Hartford Woodbury 5.610
 John Lambert *Saybrook* 3.1780.
 Richard Lambert *New Haven* 8.45
 Mr George Lambertson *Do* 3.140; 4.278; 8.85. 87. 88; 9.204
 Mr. Oliverange Lambertson *do* 9.71. 164
 Jonathan Lambertson *Do* 8.117; 9.74. 106
 Thomas Lamson *Do* 3.141; 4.278. 282; 8.12. 89. 104; 9.206
8.42. 86. 9.17
 Walter Lancaster *Fairfield* 8.189. 197. 204. 323
 S Isaac Lane *Middletown* 3.146; 10.127
 John Lane *Milford* 3.128; 4.276; 8.332. 334. 358. 390. 399
widow 8.337. 399
 Mr Robert Lane *Killingworth* 10.149
 Robert Lane *Do* 3.129
 Robert Lane *Stratford* 8.155. 169
 Samuel Lane *Suffield* 1.91; *Lt. Book 390*
 Thomas Langdell *New Haven* 8.2, 94. 97.
or Langdell
 Andrew Langdon *Methersfield* 3.315
 Andrew Langdon *New London* 8.140
 Thomas Langdon *Derby* 3.239
 John Langton *Farmington* 1.29. 45; 2.169; 6.9.
do do Hartford. 2.122.
 John Langton Jr, *Storring* 1.18 -
 Daniel Lane *New London* to *Brookhaven* *Miss C. 15*
or Langdell

John Langton	Waterbury	2.123	[He did not settle in Waterbury]
Joseph Langton	Farmington	2.170	
Daniel Sans	New London	3.176	
James Sarason	Stamford	8.300	
John Sarge	Killingworth	10.149	
Simon Sarge	Saybrook	3.181	
Greenfield Saribee	Do	3.180 & 4.314	
John Saribee	Lyme	3.178 B.	
George Sarrimore	New Haven	8.44.94; 9.49.11.194	
Edward Sary	Saybrook	3.178 L.	
Cary Satham	New London	3.8.176; 8.140	Mem C.312. Died 1685
William Satham	Saybrook	3.347; 7.20	sons Thos. & Jos. Mem C.312.
John Sathrop	Wallingford	3.167; 8.119	
Samuel Sathrop	New London	3.8.176; 8.140	
Samuel Sathrop	Norwich	3.134	Mem C.159
John Salimer	Hartford	1.11:2.87.	
John Salimer	Wethersfield	3.305.304.63.265.266 3.342.351.298.311.268. and 1662 1.39. misl. 3.269.271.	
For Jonathan Sau	Stamford	3.267; 8.353; 9.133	
Jonathan Sau	Wethersfield	3.139; 5.267.9.138	
Richard Saw	Wethersfield	3.318	
Richard Saw	Stamford	8.300.306.311.349.	
Richard Lawrence	Branford	10.164.222.238.9.206.	
John Lawrence	New Haven	9.44	
Beralee Lawrence	Wethersfield	5.221 (1675) perhaps 3.303.	
John Lawrence	Wethersfield	3.296.303.279.	
Richard Lutton	New London	Mem Gaultier. 1688	
Robert Lutton	New London	Mem Gaultier. 1688	
John Lawrence	Hartford	Resigner. Newman 169.	

William Lawrence	Milford	8.358	
Thomas Lawrence	Do	3.138: 8.368. 304. 354. 368. 341.	son of Mary. died 1846
James Sawton	Suffield	1.93	9.44. at N.H. Wife 8.342.
John Sawton	Do	1.911	1.10.
Edward Say	Syme	9.314	Hullf. 2.86.
Edward Say	Hartford	1.11. 2.120	
John Say	Saybrook	3.1780: 9.311	
Robert Say	Do	9.314	
Robert Say	Do	3.1780 N. 1802. 230	
Robert Say	Do	3.1802.	
Robert Say	New London	3.176	
Philip Seake	New Haven	4.276: 8.6.110: 9.228. 32. 1.194	
Edward See	Guilford	3.180: 10.199	
Edward See	Saybrook	3.1802.	
Hugh See	Do	3.178 A. 178 B.	
John See	Killingworth	9.314	
John See	Guilford	10.149	
John See	Guilford	10.199.	
John See	Farmington	1.46. 61: 2.165: 4.338. 130	6.21. 1. 6.14.
Robert See or Lea.	New Haven	8.45: 9.23. 21. (1643)	
Stephen See	Farmington	2.165. 171.	Thor Lea. 2.171
Walter See	Windsor	1.84	to Northampton & Westfield
William See	Norwalk	4.310: 10.257	
Edmund Seach	New Haven	9.47. 53. 57. 55.	
Thomas See	Syme	9.311. 313.	
John Say	Do	9.311. 313	
Thomas Lawrence	Stamford.	8.268. 304.	died 1697
Thomas Leach	New London	8.268. 304.	son of Thomas Leach
Thomas Leavenworth	Woodbury	8.268. 304.	Left 2 sons 1883
Thomas Leavenworth	Stratford	8.268. 170.	son of Thomas
John Leavenworth	Stratford	8.268.	brother of Thomas
Rev. Mark Leavenworth	Stratford	2.138	son of Thomas

John Leeds

New London 4.232; 5.320.224 .man C. 335
regdon 3.11.

Hon. Andrew Leete

Guilford 3.154; 8.131; 10.200

John Leete

Do 1.150; 8.381; 10.199

Gov. William Leete

Do 3.138.151; .33; 8.275 ^{wife 1.219} 388; 10.199

William Leete Jr

Do 10.200; 5.268; 8.375

Williams Leete

Hartford 9.140

Thomas Leffingwell

• Norwich 3.134.231; 4.232

Thomas Leffingwell

Saybrook 3.180.8.

Andrew Lester

• Lyme 9.314

Andrew Lester Jr

New London 3.8.176; 8.140; ^{man C. 286} _{and 1669}

Daniel Lester

Do + Groton 3.176;

Do 3.176; man C. 287.

Richard Lettin

Fairfield 8.109.191.192.198; 4.313.
Hartington 29 3.372.

Mr. Thomas Lewingsworth

Woodbury 8.253.288
• John. 288.

John Lewins

Stratford 8.159

Benjamin Lewis

Do 8.171

John Lewis

• New London 3.8.176; 8.140

John Lewis

Hartington 2.246; 7.4 ^{man C. 295} _{and 1676}

John Lewis

• Windsor 4.193

Joseph Lewis

Simsbury 7.27.167 - 2 men

Joseph Lewis

New London 3.176

Nathaniel Lewis

Do 3.176

Thomas Lewis

• Middletown 10.134

Ebenezer Lewis

Hartington 9.127

Philip Lewis

Hartford 2.123; 4.138

James Lewis

Hartington 7.42; 5.172.

Joseph Lewis

Waterbury 5.153

{ William Lewis	Hartford	1. 6: 2. 198; 3. 192; 4. 196	Farm. 2. 232
{ William Lewis Sr	Do	2. 234; 3. 75; 4. 120	
William Lewis Jr	Farmington & Hartford	1. 45; 2. 164; 3. 220; 4. 246; 5. 324; 6. 432	
William Lewis Jr	Do	1. 48; 2. 170; 3. 199; 4. 172	
John Lilley	Wethersfield	2. 241; 3. 14	
Gabriel Lince	Branford	10. 234	
Henry Lindall	New Haven	3. 141; 4. 280; 5. 8. 100; 6. 9. 207; 7. 29. 1	
John Lindall, Jr	Do	4. 282; 5. 8. 105	
Mr. Benjamin Ling	Do	3. 141; 4. 8. 107; 5. 9. 96	
Mr Benjamin Lines	Do	4. 283; 5. 8. 119	
Henry Lines	Do	4. 281; 5. 8. 9. 103; 6. 9. 271; 7. 194	
Henry Lines	Do	8. 10; 9. 195	
Ralph Lines	Do	8. 7. 118; 9. 213; 10. 193	
Ralph Lines Jr	Do	8. 25	
Samuel Lines	Do	8. 19. 122	
Francis Linsley	Branford	10. 164. 228; 11. 9. 33	
John Linsley	Do	8. 127; 9. 10. 164. 228. 242; 10. 9. 35	
John Linsley Jr	Do	8. 372; 9. 10. 164. 242	
John Linsley	Guilford	3. 138; 4. 10. 213	
Richard Little	New Haven	3. 12. 118. 122	
John Livermore	Do	3. 140; 4. 8. 94; 5. 9. 294. 31. 34. 42. 45	
do do	Wethersfield	3. 247. 35	
John Livingston	New London	11. 1. 365	

John Livermore Wethersfield 3.315

Simon Lobbell
w — n d
Milford 3. 139; 8. 335; 339. 349. 384; 3. 152
Hartford & Sp. 2. 92. 121. Cal. 1. 130.

10 — 7 1/2
 Daniel Lockwood
 son of Robt.

Daniel Lockwood Normal 11.310-10.240

Admiral Lockwood
San Francisco
Stanford 8. 271. 301. 311. 320, 307, 308

(Ephraim) Sea Level Normal 4.310.311: 8.256: 10.240

Pertham Lockport Greenwich 8. 327. 326. 150 Columbia, 325

Gershon Lockwood Dr + 3^d 100 8.326 2 column
son of Gervod Jones.

John Lockwood, son of Geo. & Jona. 20c 8.326

John Lockwood ^{son of John} New London 3. 176 C. 307. died 1683.

John Lockwood Normalk 4.310:10.260

Jonathan Lockwood, Stamford, 8. 311, 328, 325, 263.
and Greenwich, son of one. 8. 261.

Joseph Lockwood
Fairfield 8. 203, 215, 297; 3. 357

Robert Lockwood 20. 8. 199.215 *from Watertown.*
Bond p. 353

Robert Lockwood Greenwich 8.326

same { Daniel Loomis W. in. Lo. 3. 121
son of John

Sancti Spiritus
Daniel Loomis Do A. 193

David Loomis ^{son of Nathl.} No 3, 121.

Ebenzer Loomis ^{son of Nathl.} 20 3. 122

James Loomis 20 3.122

John Loomis Sr. 20. 11. 1831. 73. 4. 202. 3. 115

[John Brown, ^{son of Jos. Sr} Harrington. 4. 338

Andrew Longdon New London. Miss Caulkins. 285. No. 11: 3.8
Stephen Palmer New London. 340.

Stephen Loomer, New London to 340.
Joseph W. Loomer, Windsor 1. 96. 70. 4. 100. Common Amelstor

Joseph H. Williams	Windsor	1. 76. 76. 4. 199.	Common
John & J. John Thos. Wattle		3. 106. 105.	
Benjamin Lowrie	Windsor	3. 85	

Scaphium brevius, 16 inches

4.192.87: 3.84. H. 286.

Dec John Loomis	son of John.	Windsor	4.87: 3.121	4.
Jonathan Loomis	son of Nathl.	do	3.121: 7.176	
Joseph Loomis	son of Jos. sr.	do	1.84: 2.339: 3.121: 4.183.202	did 99
Dec Joseph Loomis of Wm.		do	3.121: 4.193: 7.118	
Joseph Loomis	son of Jos. jr.	do	3.20.121: 4.194	
Josiah Loomis	son of Nathl.	do	3.121.20.	
Matthew Loomis	son of Jos. jr.	do	3.121.74	His widow 4.87. He died Apr. 12. 1888
Moses Loomis	son of Nathl.	do	3.122	
Nathaniel Loomis	son of Jos. sr.	do	1.78.86: 4.183.202: 3.121.	
Nathaniel Loomis	son of Nathl.	do	4.193: 3.84	
Nathaniel Loomis	son of John	do	3.121	
Samuel Loomis	son of Jos. sr.	do	1.78.76: 4.183: 3.77: 3.87: 4.183	of Farmington 8.48: 6.2.15: 4.338
Samuel Loomis	son of John	do	3.121: 1.66	
Stephen Loomis	son of Jos. jr.	do	3.121: 4.87.	
same { Thomas Loomis	son of Jos. sr.	do	1.78.76: 4.183: 3.85: 2.191	
Thomas Loomis		do	2.191: 2.44 : 7.421	
Thomas Loomis		do	3.121	
Timothy Loomis	son of John	do	3.121	
Thomas Long		Hartford	2.16: 3.15: 2.124.	H. of Reg. 12.140
John Lord		do	4.138: 40.108: son Wm. 4.146.	+ East-Windsor 4.107.77
Richard Lord		do	1.12: Guilford 10.181.220.	
Robert Lord		Fairfield	1.5.27: 2.31.11: 126.218.226: 3.4.239	
Richard Lord		Lyme	9.3.77. misc 6.349	
Wid. Sarah Lord		Hartford.	2.218: 1.27.	
Wid. Dorothy Lord		do	2.121.216.	
Richard Lord (3d)		do	2.63.77. He's Widow. 2.108	

Richard Lord	Hartford	2. 46. 38 : 7. 39 : 5. 158 : 3. 14
Richard Lord	New London	3. 176
Mr. Thomas Lord	Hartford	1. 4. 26 : 2. 31. 50. 75. 126. 204
Dr. Thomas Lord	Hartford	1. 5 : 2. 5 : 3. 126
William Lord	Wethersfield	3. 264. 70 (1658-1660). 5. 305
William Lord	No	2. 270 : 3. 230
William Lord	Guilford	10. 221 James Lane 9. 21.
John Loveland	Hartford	1. 25 : 2. 208 died 1670
Mr. Robert Loveland	New London	3. 176 : 5. 297 Min. G. 233. 93
Robert Loveland	Glastenbury	Chapin 62. 66. 167.
Andrew Low	New Haven	3. 140 : 4. 283 : 8. 106 : 9. 8. 194
John Lucas	Middletown	8. 40 4. L. p. 9. 10.
William Lucas	No	2. 252 : 3. 144 : 10. 117
Henry Ludington	New Haven	4. 274 : 8. 102. 110
William Ludington	No	4. 281 : 8. 102. 110 : 9. 194
Roger Sudlow	Windsor	son Wm. 8. 25
Roger Sudlow Esq.	Fairfield	1. 77 : 116 j.
John Sunden	Windsor	8. 193
Christopher Supton	Stamford	4. 198 4. 198 man. Wm. Bancroft. 3. 68
Thomas Supton	No	10. 228 called father of John Supton 4. 11
Thomas Supton	No	10. 164. 228
Thomas Supton	New Haven	8. 13 : 9. 20
Thomas Supton	Normalk	4. 308. 309. 310 : 8. 13. 255 : 10. 267
Jonathan Sum	Derby	9. 1. 6 : 8. 79. 80. 82. 85.
Richard Lovell	New Haven	9. 115 John Sum. 8. 319 : 6. 54
Thomas Loveman	Hartford	3. 124 : 4. 142 : 5. 157
Thomas Loveman	Hartford	3. 260 3. 260 3. 260
William Loveman	Glastenbury	3. 226 (1674. son Mr. Robt. Saml. John
Jacob Lucena	Hartford	5. 24
John Lum	Stamford	5. 317 : 6. 40 : 5. 310
	Hartfield	8. 319. at Huntington L. J. 1001
		8. 233. 1673.

Stephen Swofford	Haddam	3. 1. 2. 218
John Syman	Branford	10. 164. Hartford. 2. 121.
{ Richard Syman jr.	Hartford	2. 122.
{ Richard Syman jr	Windsor	1. 84; 3. 56
Richard Syman sr.	Hartford	1. 8. 21; 2. 78. 126. 193; 7. 3
Robert Syman	Hartford	2. 121. New C. 8. 151. 152
Nathaniel Symde	Saybrook	3. 180d.
Andrew Lyon	Attorack	4. 310; 10. 261
Henry Lyon	Milford	3. 138
Henry Lyon	Hartfield	8. 195-
Richard Lyon	Do	8. 193. 206. 243; 3. 357 (1861)
Samuel Lyon	Greenwich	8. 326
Thomas Lyon	Do	8. 326
Thomas Lyon	Hartfield	8. 193. 265-
Thomas Lyon	Stamford	8. 300
Lewis Lyon	Milford	8. 382; 9. 112. 382

William Mack	Middleton	10. 134
James Mackman	Windsor	7. 114
Peter Maccoch	Fairfield	8. 189, 192
Thomas Maccoch	Guilford	3. 157: 10. 201, 237; 9. 125
Thomas Maccoch	Milford	1. 139: 8. 331 twice (1860)
John Mahen	Fairfield	8. 200, 201, 279
Ezekiel Maine	Stonington	8. 135
Hugh Macfie	Stratford	8. 173 (1670) to 10. Fairfield
Hugh Macgoy	Wethersfield	7. 35: 6. 57, 01; 5. 76.
John Macle	Milford	8. 361
Richard Malone	New Haven	3. 140: 9. 115, 174, 511 (1860)
Peter Mallary	Do.	8. 40, 94 (1860)
Peter Mallary Jr	Do.	8. 1: 9. 213, 135, 195, 23.
Thomas Mallary	Do.	8. 21
John Mallary	Do.	8. 122
Mr John Maltby	Do.	9. 149, 138 Joseph M. 9. 138.
William Maltby	Do.	14. 274: 8. 17, 110: 10. 165: 9. 76, 100, 103
William Maltby	Brantford	10. 165: 9. 136
William Maltby	New Haven	8. 129: 10. 165, 242, 9. 103, 129.
John Maffham	Guilford	3. 138, 151: 10. 201
Oliver Maunering	New London	3. 176 must. p. 367.
John Mansfield	Windsor	3. 120: 4. 88.
Joseph Mansfield	New Haven	8. 9. 123, 129: 9. 136
Jacob Matine	Do.	9. 68. 71, 207
Mr Matine	Weymouth	9. 71, 287
John Mattice	Southampton	10. 84.

Moses Mansfield New Haven 8.12.131; 9.135

Richard Mansfield Do 4.279; 8.91.43.106; 9.140, 10.104
widow 8.106; 9.65

Mr. Samuel Mansfield Do 8.129; 9.135-173.176.

* Daniel Markham Middletown 3.145; 10.129

James Markham Do 1.58; 10.128.

Thomas Maret New London 3.176 Mus. C. 314.

John Maret sr. Hartford 1.10; 2.31.47.126; 3.10.17. 4.10.17.
2.121. do Joseph 1.3.10.17.

John Maret jr. do 2.123.277.

Jonathan Marsh New Haven 8.128.94; 9.23.49.

all in Jonathan Marsh Milford 3.139; 8.356 - 10.77
8.337.

Jonathan Marsh Norwalk 4.308; 10.77.257.276, 265

Samuel Marsh New Haven 8.1; 9.208.110.114.110.119
8.46.96.

William Marsh Plainfield 8.134

David Marshall Windsor 2.250; 3.122

Edmund Marshall Do 3.122

Edmund Marshall Suffield 1.92; 2.13.390.
1.90

Isabel Marshall Wethersfield 4.138; 7.193; 2.144

John Marshall Do 2.268; 7.89, 193.

John Marshall Windsor 3.192; 7.117

John Marshall Greenwich 8.325.327.329.326.328 (1670)
1672

John Marshall Jr. Do 8.326.329.

James Marshall Windsor 1.84; New Haven (not there). 8.96
3.54 (not there), 105

S. * Richard Marden New Haven 9.45; 8.46.

Joseph Mersh Hartford 2.226.

John Mansfield Windsor 4.88 see heading page.

Edward Marlow (Morley) 5.306.

William Marcum (Markham) Middletown 10.137. He moved to Hadley.

See page 2 page 100
Peter Manwaring New London, in Cautkins 366

Joseph M. Marshall	Norwich	8.326.
Thomas Marshall	do.	8.326.329.329.
Capt. Samuel Marshall	Windsor	1.18.26.70.85 : 2.217 : 11.181 : 3.133. His widow, 2.18. [5.326]
Thomas Marshall	Hartford	3.66.205.268 : 7.67.119.193
Thomas Marshall Jr.	do.	2.268 : 7.119.193.
Thomas Marshall	New Haven	8.46.94 : 9.57
Thomasella Hall	Wethersfield	7.119.193
Thomas Marshfield	Windsor	1.82 : 7.6 : 4.61. son Samuel, 4.69.
Anthony Martin	Middlebury	2.214 : 3.104 : 10.116
John Martin	do.	10.119. (Apothecary John, 10.137)
Robert Martin	New Haven	1.112 : 9.207.53 : 195.43.33.
Samuel Martin	Wethersfield	2.265 : 3.314.264.269. do. 5.319.313.
Samuel Martin Jr.	do.	
Mr. Thomas Martin	New London	3.176
Matthew Marvin	Hartford	1.4 : 2.48.75 - 120.78 (Farmington, 4.133.)
Matthew Marvin	Norwalk	4.308.310 : 8.246 : 10.254
Matthew Marvin Jr.	do.	4.308.310 : 10.254
Reynold Marvin	Saybrook	2.200 : 3.178 C. Hartford, C.285 Lyme 9.314 Farmington 4.339
Thomas Maske	Windsor	2.211 : 4.184
Thomas Maske	Simsbury	3.164
William Masner	New London	3.176, see Wadsworth
Edward W. Mason	Wethersfield	3.246.315 : 7.8
Capt. John Mason	Windsor	1.83 : 12.3.52 : 4.196.
Capt. John Mason	Saybrook	3.340.341. (see John Jr.)
Capt. John Mason	Norwich	3.154.231 : [4.234 : 6.57. 4.196.]
John Mason	Hartford	4.141.231 : 7.105 : 2.124 4.231.123.
Capt. John Mason Jr.	Norwich	4.234.6.57.62 : 3.134.
Reynold Merwin	Lyme	8.352. Merwin General, 15.6.
son of Reynold		
William Merwin	Woodbury	1685. Hist of W. p. 622.
Nathaniel Mayers	New London	Mar 8.60.74.
Josiah Marshfield	Norfolk	2.61.

5 Maj. Mason Saybrook 3. 1780. (Same as Capt. John
Nicholas Mason Do 3. 1780.
Samuel Mason Preston 3. 189
Samuel Mason Stonington 8. 135
Thomas Mason Hartford 1. 120; 2. 18.

Atherton Mather Windsor 1. 71. Suffol 1. 94; 5. 249.
4. 180; 6. 88.
Mr. Samuel Mather Do 7. 27. 56. 88.
Dr. Samuel Mather Do 1. 71. 155. 56. 66. 67. Branford 10. 166.
John Mather Simsbury 3. 164. 171; 6. 63. 12. 240; 10. 242

William Matthews New Haven 8. 17. 372.
William Matthews Guilford 10. 201
William Matthews Stratford 10. 166. 201. 241

Benjamin Maudsley Windsor 3. 172.
John Maudsley Windsor. 1. 29; 1. 184; 7. 50; 3. 68. Misc. 6. 176.
and Weyfield.
Nicholas Maybee Do 2. 204

John Maynard Hartford 1. 3; 2. 126. 126; 3. 7

5 William Maynard Stratford 10. 164. 228
Isaac Meacham Enfield 2. 1. 300k 394

Benjamin Mead Greenwich 8. 32h. 329

^{son of John}
Daniel Mead Do 8. 32h. 329

^{son of Jos.}
Ebenezer Mead Do 8. 32h. 329

^{son of John}
Olin Mead Do 8. 32h. 329

^{son of Jos}
Mr. Nathan Mather 19. 185; 2. 127

Thomas Mattock Windsor. Con. 3. 70

Eng. Samuel Mather Windsor. 1. 56. same as Dr. Saml. above

Joseph Maudsley, Glastenbury 472

Thomas Maticock Guilford. 10. 201; 9. 125. 96. never

Thomas Matlock Windsor 3. 71 from under Ellis.

Richard Matlock New Haven 9. 99 & wife Grace 9. 107.

John Mayhew New London. 11. 6. 336

same	{	John Mead	Stamford	8. 301 (1659)	32	Early settler
		John Mead (sr)	Greenwich	8. 255. 278. 327.	325. 328. 326.	and 1696
		John Mead Jr <small>son of John</small>	Do	8. 271. 326.	328	and 1697
		Jonathan Mead <small>son of John</small>	Do.	8. 326	329	
		Joseph Mead <small>son of Jos.</small>	Do	8. 326		
same	{	Joseph Mead (sr)	Stamford	8. 300. 311		Early settler also 1690
		Joseph Mead	Greenwich	8. 272. 327.	325	
		Joseph Mead Jr <small>son of John</small>	Do	8. 326	son Jos. 329.	
		Samuel Mead <small>son of John</small>	Do	8. 326.	329	
error	X	Thomas Mead <small>son of Jos. or Wm</small>	Do	8. 326		
		William Mead	Stamford	8. 300. 319 (Mayd)	313 (1657)	Early settler
		William Mead	New London <small>Essex.</small>	3. 8. 176; 8. 1140		Disappears.
		Zechariah Mead <small>prob. of Joseph or Wm</small>	Greenwich	8. 326	329	
		John Meigs	Killingworth	10. 1119		
		John Meigs	Guilford	3. 157; 10. 200. 228		
S		John Meigs Jr	Do	New Haven. g. 41. 46. 33. 49.		
S		John Meigs	Killingworth	10. 200		
		John Meigs Jr	Do	3. 29		
S		John Meigs	New Haven	8. 46; 9. 41. 33. 49.		
S		Vincent P. Meigs	Guilford	8. 94		
		John Meekins	Hartford	10. 200 & N. H. g. 42. 166. 99.		
		Job Meaker	New Haven	7. 159; 2. 123.		
		Mark Meigs		9. 195		
		William Measure, rymer		7. 48. 46		
		David & Mead son of John.	Bedford.	misc. 6. 349. con. 3. 176.		See Masner.
		Nathaniel Mead son of John.	Greenwich.	8. 322		
				8. 329		

2 { Robert Mectter Branford 10. 164. 228, 229. to Fairfield.
 same 3. { Robert Mectter Fairfield 8. 205. 255, 200.
 1 { Robert Mectter New Haven 8. 411, 97. 16 Branford
 William Mectter Do 8. 11; 9. 42 - removed.
 John Mentor Killingworth 10. 149
 Samuel Mellen Fairfield 8. 189. 194; 7. 17
 Daniel Merrill Hartford 2. 61
 Abram Merrill do. 2. 61
 John Merrill sr. do 2. 66, 259, 7. 8, 122. 124. 1
 John Merrill Jr. do 2. 66
 Thomas Merrill do 2. 47
 Stephen Merriak Norwalk 119. C.
 Caleb Merriman Wallingford 8. 131
 { Nathaniel Merriman do 3. 135; 14; 8. 123.
 { Nathaniel Merriman New Haven 8. 8. ~~123~~; 9. 11, 213, 145
 John Merriman Wallingford 3. 14;
 Richard Merriman New Haven 8. 41
 Miles Merriman Jr. Do 8. 23; 9. 106
 Miles Merriman Milford 8. 125; 127; 139; 8. 332. 338; 9. 99
 Miles Merriman Windsor 3. 70, 59-64 (1657-84) 3
 Thomas Merriman Norwalk 4. 310; 10. 266
 Andrew Messenger Do 4. 310; 10. 257
 Andrew Messenger New Haven 8. 40
 Mr. Mellen, and
 Jacob & Isaac Mellen } New Haven 9. 257. See Meline
 his sons or Mellen
 Samuel Mellen Fairfield 8. 194. see above
 Cornelius Mery, son of Corn. Hartford 2. 67 2 sisters 2. 52. 63

Andrew Messinger Greenwich 8.327
 { Edward Messenger Windsor 3.7: 4.184: 3.32: 5.315
 Same Cranford. miss C.89. in 4.105: 6.165: 7.1656 Am 3.7
 Nathan Messenger Windsor 3.125: 4.138
 S. St. Peter Melcalf New Haven 8.111: 9.114: 11.25: 11.31.
 S. John Melcalf do 9.31.
 S. Ellis Mero do 8.112: 9.120. 611
 John Ellirama Windsor 2.212 Windsor 4.20.
 S. Joseph Ellidalebrook Fairfield 8.190. 201. 257
 Joseph Ellidalebrook do 8.201. 218. 266
 S. John Ellidale son of Richard. New Haven 8.1. 9.121
 [son John 9.121.
 Richard Ellidale sr. do 3.140: 4.282: 8.104: 9.13. 205. 1912
 S. Richard Ellidale son of Richard. do 8.117: 9.195 [undated legs?
 Richard Ellidale Milford 8.354: 3.138 [same as Richard
 3.40
 Samuel Ellidale son of Richard. New Haven 8.11. 111: 9.103
 S. James Miller Norwalk 10.257: 21. Hall
 S. John Miller sr. Wethersfield 3.244. 315. 307
 of Stamford. 8.224. 317. 319
 S. John Miller jr Stamford 8.316. 294. 311. 311. 216
 son of John 2.110. John & Joseph. Deaford 8.312 + Jonathan
 S. Jonathan Miller do 8.311. 224. 307
 son of John 11.10. 11.10. 11.10. 11.10.
 Richard Miller Wethersfield 3.315
 S. Thomas Miller Middletown 2.188: 3.144: 10.118: 5.137
 S. Thomas Miller Jr do 10.132
 S. William Miller Glastenbury 7.162: 1.60. 3.289
 S. John Miller Stamford 8.310. 307. 311. 308
 Same as above. son of John 11.10. 11.10. 11.10. 11.10.
 His wife tried perhaps 3.383.
 S. Ebenezer Miller N. Farmington 2.161. from Northampton
 S. Jonathan Miller do 2.161. from Northampton
 S. Abraham Miller do 2.113. from do.

S	William Miller	Saybrook	3. 181	{ Perhaps son of Wm. of 1st Cong. who settled in Glastonbury
	John Millington	Suffield	1. 91: 2. 13 p. 386. 383.	
	James Mills	Timsbury	3. 171	of Windsor L. 8. 1. 5.
S	John Mills	Do	3. 171: 7. 98: 3. 162	
S	Peter Mills	Windsor	3. 122: 11. 7	called Duteman 3. 64
S	Peter Mills Jr	Do	3. 122: 5. 215.	He a mantle maker.
S	Richard Mills	Stamford	8. 163. 187. 301: 7. 611: 8. 313 (misc)	
		West Chester	8. 324 (1663)	
S	Samuel Mills	Stratford	8. 1. 5. 187. 286 di. 1605. 2. 224	member Ch. 1670. in S.
S	Simon Mills	Windsor	2. 241: 11. 184	went to Samsbury
same	Simon Mills	Do	1. 82	
	Simon Mills	Timsbury	2. 244	
	George Milton	North London	3. 176	
	Clement Minor	Do	3. 176	son of Thos
	Ephraim Minor	Do	3. 176	son of Thos
same	Ephraim Minor	Preston	3. 189	
	Ephraim Minor	Stonington	8. 135. 137	
	John Minor	Stratford	8. 155. 170. 183. 292.	Woodbury.
	Joseph Minor	Stonington	8. 135	son of Thos
	Manassah Minor	North London	3. 176	son of Thos
same	Thomas Minor	Do	3. 8: 8. 140. Mass Co. 60	
	Thomas Minor	Stonington	5. 30: 8. 135. cons. anc. stone.	8. 137.
	Philip Minor	W. Dor?	1. 66. (mar. 1704)	

	Thomas Mitchell	Saybrook	3. 1780. 1788	
same	son David Mitchell	Stratford	4. 260; 8. 114. 207. 176. 6. 634	
	son of David Mitchell	Stratford	5. 146. 15	
same	son of David Mitchell	Stratford	8. 300	
	son of David Mitchell	Do	8. 318. 349. 300;	
	Matthew Mitchell	Wethersfield	3. 247. 252; 5. 84	
	son of David Mitchell	Stratford	8. 181. 182. 265	wid. 6. 634 p. 65
	John Mitchell	Hartford	2. 211. 237; 7. 78	
	Thomas Mitchell	New Haven	4. 280; 8. 6. 100; 9. 33. 194	
	Daniel Mixe	Wallingford	3. 147; 9. 106	
	John Mixe	New Haven	8. 19; 9. 122	
	Nathaniel Mixe	Do	8. 211	
	son of John Mixe	Wethersfield	3. 294	
	Thomas Mixe	New Haven	8. 5. 122; 9. 211; 10. 109. 194	
	David Monroe	Norwalk	4. 310; 10. 261	
	Richard Montague	Wethersfield	3. 221. 314	
	John Moody	Hartford	1. 6; 2. 31. 73 126. 11; 4. 10. Moody. 2. 122	
	Samuel Moody	Do	297 C.B.	
	Andrew Moore	Windsor	4. 184; 4. 88; 3. 184	
	Isaac Moore	Normal	4. 308; 10. 233	
	Isaac Moore	Farmington	1. 46; 7. 163; 2. 174; 6. 10	
	John Moore	Windsor	1. 83; 2. 223; 4. 184	
	Nicholas Moorcock	Wethersfield	3. 283. 284. 302	
	son of Nicholas Moorcock	Do	3. 295. 17; Cor. 2. 47	
	John Mitchell	Woodbury	Hist. Woodbury p. 634. p. 77	
	son of David Mitchell	Woodbury	do p. 634. p.	
	Abraham Mitchell	Windsor	1. 66 (mar. 1794)	
	son of David Mitchell	Windsor	1. 66 (mar. 1794)	

same { John Moore Jr Windsor 4. 184
son of Deac. John.
Mr. John Moore Simsbury 3. 171 prob. only a prop'r in S
Martin Moore Hartford 7. 67; 2. 124.; 6. 51; 5. 320
same { Miles Moore Milford 3. 139; 8. 356
Miles Moore New London 3. 176 sum C. p. 321, son Abel.
son of Deac. 34
negro { Philip Moore Hartford 7. 78. 89
Philip Moore Jr Do 7. 96
Thomas Moore Windsor 1. 82; 3. 122; 4. 7.
William Moore Norwich 119. C.
John Moorhouse Fairfield 8. 204. 213
Jonathan Moorhouse Do 8. 204. 213
sumner. Moorhouse Do 8. 202. 213. 259; 3. 357 (1664
Thomas Moorhouse Do 8. 195. 213; 3. 357 (1664.
Thomas Moorhouse Jr Do 8. 204. 213
Thomas Moorhouse Stamford 8. 300. 319. (1664.
Thomas Moorhouse Wethersfield 3. 315
Richard Mordan New Haven 8. 46; 9. 42
Isaac Morgan Enfield 2. 1. 300
James Morgan New London 3. 176; 8. 160 sum C 311. died 1685
James Morgan Jr Do 3. 176 sum C 311.
son of James. groton. 3. 172
John Morgan Jr Do 3. 176 sum C 311.
son of James. groton. 3. 172
Thomas Morgan Hartford 2. 61

John Morgan	Fairfield	8.235. Turn not given
Richard Rose Morgan	New London	2.173 Mass C. 312.
Joseph Morgan	Preston	3.189 Mass C. 311.
Edward Morgan	New Haven	4.308: 9.257: 10.257: 9.16.257
Henry Morris	New Haven	11.282: 8.5.104.115: 9.66.104.195
Eleanor Morris	Do	8.23
John Morris	Hartford	1.5: 2.75.206.121.126.
Mr John Morris	New Haven	8.14: 9.131.74
Joseph Morris	Do	8.22
Mr Robert Morris	Hartford	2.242.
Thomas Morris	New Haven	4.283: 8.5.107.113: 9.11.205
Thomas Morris	Stamford	8.300
Thomas Morris	Danford	10.165.228
William Morris	Do	10.165 Essex. Wethersfield.
Andrew Morrison	New Haven	8.131: 9.144
John Morris	Do	8.45: 9.5.
Samuel Morton	Hartford	2.206
Thomas Morton	Windsor	7.180
William Morton	Do	7.138.238 Hartford 2.122.
William Morton	New London	3.8.176: 8.140 Mass C. 287.
John Moses	Pinebu	3.163.171
William Morris	Wethersfield	3.269.271.272.290-285
John Morris	Newark	9.140
Thomas Mortimer	New London	Mass C. 354

- John Moss Windsor 1.85 : 2.236 : 11.184 widow. 2.236
- S. John Moss Wallingford 3.135.147 : 7.101
- John Moss New Haven 3.140 : 8.3 : 9.24.195
- S. Joseph Moss Do 8.19
- S. Mercy Moss Do 8.24.116 : 9.81
- Hugh Mould New London 3.176
- Isaac Mould New Haven 8.45
- S. Matthew Moultrie Do 3.140.4.282 : 8.105 : 9.206.193
- S. Matthew Moulthrop Do 8.11.121 : 7.77
- Thomas Mullins sr & jr Do 8.8 : 10.165.223.237 : 9.5.256.67.195
of Bridgeport 10.128.229 : 8.314 : 10.247.
- S. John Munger Guilford 3.150 : 10.201
- S. Nicholas Munger Do 4.276 : 8.390 : 10.201.215
- S. Samuel Munger Do 3.150 : 10.201
- Benjamin Munn Hartford 1.4 : 2.120
- Naniel Munn Milford 4.276 : 8.389
- Samuel Munn Woodbury 8.271.290. West. Woodbury Jr. 618.
- S. { Samuel Munson New Haven 8.74.123.126
- { Samuel Munson Wallingford 3.135.147
- S. Thomas Munson New Haven 8.116 : 9.206.11.1711
8.41.
- Peter Murdock Saybrook 3.178
- Jonathan Murray Guilford 10.201
- Joseph Mygatt Danbury 3.141 (son of 2^d Joseph of Hartford)
1. Joseph Mygatt jr Hartford 1.9 : 2.28.31.126.187.235.35
- Sabers Mudge Hartford 2.87. [died 1652.]
2. ? col Mygatt. Hartford. 2.28.122.224. New London 1648. 60.82. [769.]
3. Joseph Mygatt do 2.124.66.269. " 7.162.
- Elieah Mudge Hebron. 2.100.
- William Mynard New London. 6.354.
- Thomas Munsell do - do. 358

Edward Nash	Stratford	4.290: 8.154: 10.253
Edward Nash	Norwalk	4.308.310: 8.154.277: 10.253
John Nash	Do	4.310
John Nash	Branford	8.367: 10.167
John Nash	New Haven	8.141: 4.273: 9.7.117: 4.11.15.208 8.41.
Joseph Nash	Do	8.2: 3.141: 9.214.34.194
Joseph Nash	Hartford	1.17: 2.154
Joseph Nash	Do	8.2
Thomas Nash	Guilford	3.151
Thomas Nash	New Haven	3.140: 4.277: 8.9319.194
Timothy Nash	Do	8.10: 9.194. 9th Jan 2.84.
John Nettleton	Killingworth	11.149
^{son of Saml.} John Nettleton Jr	Do	10.149
^{son of John} John Nettleton	Do	3.29
^{same as 1st John} Samuel Nettleton	Branford	8.246: 10.166.228.235 (children. 9.40m)
same { Samuel Nettleton	Milford	3.139
Samuel Nettleton Jr.	New Haven	9.96: 8.166. to Milford 8.385. 337. 338
^{son of Thos.} Benjamin Nettleton	Windsor	1.71.77: 2.249: 3.101. 4.180 3.153 7.42
^{son of Thos.} John Newberry	Do	1.77: 4.55.
^{son of Thos.} Joseph Newberry	Do	1.77: 2.7
^{son of Thos.} Thomas Newberry	Do	2.249: 4.194: 7.59: 3.122
John Newell	Waterbury	2.133
Joseph Newell	Farmington	2.251
Thomas Newberry	(of Dorchester. family to Windsor)	Will. H. G. Register, Vol. 7, p. 24. Con. 2.193.
Benjamin Newberry	^{son of 2^d Thos.} Windsor.	
Joseph Newberry	^{son of 2^d Thos.} Windsor	4.223.

Thomas Kerrill Farmington 1.46; 2.165.190; 7.25; 4.132
2.251

Thomas Kerrill Waterbury 2.133

Daniel Kerrman Stratford 8.273.306

Mr. Francis Kerrman New Haven 3.140; 4.280; 5.100; 9.16.194
8.40

John Kerrman Stamford 8.273.306

* Richard Kerrman New Haven 8.8; 9.11.213
8.43.

Robert Kerrman Do 3.140; 9.205.49

Samuel Kerrman Do 8.8.108.377

Thomas Kerrman Stamford 8.300.306.320

William Kerrman Do 8.306.239.311; 9.68.

S Edward Kerrman New London 3.174

S John Kerrman Milford 8.009; 8.12; 339
son of Roger (see)

Mr. Roger Newton Do 3.139; 8.368.368.37; Roger Jr
8.337.

S Mr. Roger Newton Hartford 1.11; 2.47

S Mr. Roger Newton Farmington 1.46; 2.169; 6.13; 4.339

S Roger Newton Farmington 8.377.337.339.40.13.15

S Samuel Newton Milford 8.362; 9.12; 8.337.339.384.384
son of Roger

S Ezekiel Newton do. 8.339.564

S Thomas Newton Fairfield 8.139.196 to New York

S Adam Nicholls Hartford 1.18; 2.264, 121; 6.56; 4.128
died. Hester 6.56; 5.86; 4.20

S Adam Nicholls New Haven 2.264; 3.142; 8.3; 9.11.20; 51
8.41.

S Caleb Nicholls Stratford 4.290; 8.155.168.183; 269 Woodbury
8.163. 162 do

S Ephraim Nicholls Fairfield 8.267; 5.112 died 1691.
son of Isaac

* John Kerrman New Haven 9.108. son of Richard.

S John Nicholls Hartford 2.5.524; 5.309. (1669); 5.161.
son of John

S John Nicholls Greenwich 8.303.
son of John

S Nicholls - old Isaac, Caleb & John were brothers. 8.285.88

S Samuel Nicholls Woodbury. 8.264. at Derby a few years.
son of Isaac

S Francis Nicholls Stratford 8.162. father of C. C.
8.163

S Isaac Nicholls sr. Stratford 4.290: 8.154.163.274 and 1695
 S Isaac Nichols sr. do 8.168.190.272.274 and 1690
 S Isaac Nichols cons. do 8.167.172.191.161
 S Isaac Nichols nephew of Isaac sr. do 8.77. Probably the nephew or cousin Isaac
 Isaac Nichols do 8.73.76.77.79
 Isaac Nichols do 8.74.77. both in 1681.
 S John Nichols do 8.192.210. Widow Grace 8.191.
 S John Nichols son of John Stratford 8.240.
 S John Nichols son of Isaac sr. Stratford 8.261.274 and 1689.
 S Josiah Nichols son of Isaac sr. do 8.154.155.283. and 1690 or 91.
 S Samuel Nichols do 8.74.76.77.79.81.85.1702
 Samuel Nichols son of Samuel do Samuel son of Isaac
 William Nichols New London 3.170: 8.160 Mass 6.289.160
 John North Wethersfield 1.18: 3.292
 John North Killingworth 10.149
 John North Branford 10.167
 John North Farmington 1.16: 2.169: 7.43: 4.130.
 John North do 1.48
 Samuel North do 1.12.44.47: 2.163: 4.133
 Samuel North do 7.167
 Thomas North New Haven 8.21.9.31.69
 John Northland Wethersfield 3.247.315
 John Northland Stamford 8.318.319.
 Joseph Northrup Milford 8.370.390 widow 8.370.334
 Joseph Northrup Milford 8.341.
 Joseph Northrup Milford 3.138: 4.276: 8.356
 Francis Norton Wethersfield 3.315
 Francis Norton Branford 8.389: 10.167
 John Norton Hartford 2.13.
 John Norton made freeman May 1657.
 James Northam Hartford. 2.122.
 John Noble sr. New Milford from Wethersfield. in 5.32
 John Noble jr do do in 5.32.
 Jeremiah Northrup Milford 8.334.339
 son, Jos 5 or 6th 8.339

Francis Norton Milford 3.139; 4.276; 8.332

George Norton Suffield 1.93.91.98; 5.13

John Norton Cranford 4.277; 10.166.228

S. John Norton Guilford 3.150; 10.202.221; 9.120.106

John Norton Farmington 1.48

John Norton Fairfield 8.331.258

S. Thomas Norton Guilford 3.151; 4.277; 10.202

Same } Thomas Norton do 10.202

S. } Thomas Norton Say brooke 3.178A.180D.230; 4.277

John Cott (sr) Wethersfield 3.240.244, 3.187, 2.187

Thomas Cottrell Windsor 2.197; 1.84; 7.16; 3.16.

Mr Samuel Ayles Stonington 8.135

Rev. Nicholas Ayles Haddam 3.1

Moses Ayles Lyme 9.319

John Cott (jr) Wethersfield, 3.302.280. J.N. 2^d. 4.228.

* *Nichemiah Olmstead* Farmington 1. 16: 4. 341 *(to Fairfield)*
Nicholas Olmstead Hartford 1. 3. 12: 2. 31. 47. 121. 123. 142.
son of James
Richard Olmstead *Hartford* 1. 7: 2. 117. 126: 8. 211
nephew of James
Samuel Olmstead *Hartford* 1. 147
son of Nicholas
Thomas Olmstead Do 2. 611: 1. 147 5. 24 6. 66.
son of Nicholas
John Orton Farmington 7. 85: 5
Thomas Orton Do 1. 46: 2. 174: 6. 13: 4. 130
5. 319
Thomas Orton Windsor 4. 181 4. 184
George Oris Farmington 1. 46: 2. 207: 4. 129. 340
and son of the 4th
Roger Oris Do 2. 165
James Osborn Hartford 2. 220: 5. 326
Nichemiah Osborn New Haven 4. 278: 8. 7. 107. 144: 9. 212. 144
John Osborn Windsor 1. 14: 2. 184. 238.
John Osborn Jr Do 4. 185
John Osborn Fairfield 8. 175. 202. 204. 207. 243. 277. 244
Richard Osborn New Haven 3. 146: 8. 40: 9. 245. 103. 106
8. 96
Richard Osborn Fairfield & Westchester 8. 195. 202. 207. 277. Col Rec II. 128
5. 223. 11. 57
Samuel Osborn Windsor 3. 122
Thomas Osborn sr. New Haven 3. 146: 9. 69. 42. 57: 8. 41.
of Easthampton
Mr. William Osborn Do 8. 112: 9. 67. 104. 71.
Mr. Thomas Orrell Milford 8. 111. 380. 382
John Orrell New Haven 9. 9. 207. 144. 142 twice
Richard Osborn (Ridgefield) 8. 261 *and stage of 103.*
grandson of Richard son of David. *born about 1875*
David Osborn Eastchester, N.Y. 10. 77: 8. 324
son of Richard

Daniel Owen Windsor 2. 188: 7. 36
son of John

Isaac Owen Do 3. 122. 1611
son of John

John Owen Do 4. 185: 7. 77.
4. 88

1st Settler. D^d 1698

Josiah Owen Do 4. 185: 3. 164.
son of John

Josiah Owen Simsbury 3. 164

Nathaniel Owen Windsor 3. 122. 1611
son of John
4. 88.

Phadiah Owen Do 3. 122
son of John

John Owen, New Haven 9. 29. (died 1644)

Joseph Owen Simsbury 3. 165
son of John

John Packer	New London	3. 176	Ann C. 324	
George Page	Stratford	10. 168. 242	8. 125. 37	
* John Paine	New Haven	8. 139	9. 139	
Philip Paine	do	8. 73		
Philip Paine	Windsor	3. 128		
Benjamin Palmer	Plainfield	8. 132		
Benjamin Palmer	Stonington	8. 135		
Edward Palmer	New London	3. 11. 176	Ann C. p. 360	
Edward Palmer	Milford	9. 66	Guy Palmer of M. 9. 69	
Elihu Palmer	Newtown	8. 136		
Ephraim Palmer	Greenwich	3. 262. 327. 325 (1672)	328	Dead 1684
Joshua Palmer	Stonington	8. 135	10. 130.	
Guy Palmer	Milford	9. 66		
Henry Palmer	Westchester	3. 244. 253. 215		
James Palmer	Greenwich	8. 226		
John Palmer	do	8. 232. 327. 325 (1672)	328.	Dead 1672
John Palmer	Fairfield	8. 187. 200		
John Palmer	Windsor	3. 123		
Joseph Palmer	Greenwich	8. 226, 329.		
William Palmer	do.	8. 328 (1682). 329, 327 (1677).		
Michael Palmer	Stratford	8. 366; 10. 167, 234, 242		
Michael Palmer Jr	do.	10. 167		
Michael Palmer	New Haven	8. 111; 9. 71. 41	To Stratford	
* Jonathan Page	Stratford	9. 126; 10. 168		
William Paine	New Haven	9. 139, 193; 8. 94, 145, 114.		
Thomas Paine	New Haven	9. 147		
Philip Paine	New Haven & Northampton	5. 181, 1716.	Dead there 1702.	
Philip Paine Jr	Simsbury			

- Moses Palmer Stonington 3.141; 8.135; 136
- Nehemiah Palmer Do 8.135
- Nicholas Palmer Windsor 1.17; 11.17; 3.52.
- Timothy Palmer ^{son of N. & S.} Do 4.18; 3.43
- Timothy Palmer ^{prob. from Windsor.} Suffield 1.92; 2.140; 3.386
- Walter Palmer Stonington 3.141; 8.136 Boston. H. & G. Aug. 4.767
Mass. G. 1.24.278
- Walter Palmer New London 3.8
- William Palmer ^{Stonington} Do 3.176. Mass. G. 6.102
- William Palmer ^{bro. of Gusham.} Hingham 10.130; 3.29. no date in do 6.175
- William Palmer Braintree 10.14; 228; 229. Removed prob. to W.C.
- William Palmer West Chester 10.78.
- William Palmer Newtown C.I., 10.78
- William Palmer Wethersfield 3.264; 3.13; in W. 1056; 3.264
- John Pantree ^{son of W. M.} Hartford 1.12; 2.31; 119; 121; 212
- John Pantree Jr ^{son of John Sr} Do 2.47; 5.288; 3.10.
2.123. 3rd John. 5.288; 2.266
- William Pantree Do 1.41; 2.126
- X Francis Pardee Fairfield 8.204; 214. see Pardee
- George Pardee New Haven 8.3.128; 9.213; 29; 1.150; 195
- S George Pardee Jr Do 8.27; 5.225
- John Pardee Fairfield 8.243. see Pardee
- Elizalet Pardee ^{son of Geo. Jr} New Haven 5.230

S.	John Pardee	New Haven	8.23.114	
	John Parent	Haddam	3.1.2.26	
	William Parent	Guilford	10.223	
same	{ Edward Park	Killingworth	10.130.203	mus C. 150; 203
		Guilford	3.150; 8.380; 10.203, 221.	
	John Park	Preston	3.189	
	Nathaniel Park ^{son of Thos.}	Do	3.189	
	Richard Park	Wethersfield	3.315; 250.	
{	Robert Park	New London	8.141 7.202	mus C. p. 282.
	Robert Park	Wethersfield	2.315. 298.	
all same p. 114 p. 115	Thermon Park ^{son of Robt.}	Do	3.240. 249. 281. 298. 315	
	Mr. Thomas Park	Preston	3.189	
	Thomas Park ^{son of Thos.}	Do	3.189	
	Thomas Park	Stonington	6.51; 8.139	
	Thomas Park	New London	8.141	mus C. p. 282
	Mr. William Park ^{son of Robert}	Do	3.176	He lived at Roxbury.
S.	Edward Park	New Haven	11.231; 8.2.101.110; 9.234, 41.44, 115; 194 8.44.	
S.	John Parker	Do	8.17	
S.	John Parker	Saybrook	3.180 E. 230	
S.	John Parker Jr	Do	3.180 E.	
S.	John Parker	Wallingford	8.107; 8.17; 9.106	

Joseph Parker Saybrook 3. 1808.

Ralph Parker New Britain 3. 8: 4. 237: 8. 141 " 6. 306

William Parker Saybrook 3. 1808. 286

William Parker Dr Do 3. 1808.

William Parker Hartford 1. 4. 2. 126

Joseph Parkhurst Plainfield 8. 132

Elias Parkman Windsor 2. 196. in the 1st. 3. 7
check born 3. 92. (1644)

Calist Parmelee Guilford 10. 203

Isaac Parmelee Do 10. 203

Job Parmelee Do 10. 203

John Parmelee Do 3. 181: 10. 202. 21: 8. 97. 267

John Parmelee Dr Do 3. 150: 10. 202. 218

John Parmelee 3 Do 10. 203

Joshua Parmelee Do 10. 203

Nathaniel Parmelee Killingworth 10. 150. 203

Nathaniel Parmelee Dr Do 10. 150

Nathaniel Parmelee Do 3. 29

Nathaniel Parmelee Guilford 10. 203

Stephen Parmelee Do 10. 203

Benjamin Parsons Enfield S. N. B. p 394

{ Ebenezer Parsons Windsor 4.179
 { Ebenezer Parsons ^{son of Thos.} Simsbury 3.171
 John Parsons Hartford 2.63
 { Joseph Parsons Simsbury 2.188; 3.14.162
 { Joseph Parsons ^{son of Thos.} Do 1.19; 2.188
 Richard Parsons Windsor 46 Col. Rec. Con. 3.55.
 Robert Parsons New Haven 3.90; 1.278; 9.53,
 8.97.44.
 Samuel Parsons ^{son of Thos.} Simsbury 2.171; 7.188 S.P. Windsor 4.19.
 3.162. Windsor 4.19 (1672)
 Samuel Parsons Enfield 1.1. p395
 Thomas Parsons sr. Windsor 1.19.71; 2.188; 4.187; 3.70.57.
 ardon 3.64.63.
 Thomas Parsons Jr. ^{son of Thos.} Do 4.187; 2.188
 4.197
 Thomas Parsons Meriden 2.239
 Thomas Parsons Suffield 1.1.1.
 { William Parsons ^{maybe Wm. Jr.} Simsbury 3.163.171, 14.162
 { William Parsons ^{perhaps son of Thos} Windsor 4.188
 William Partridge Hartford 1.13; 2.4; .122, p. 2
 John Patchen Fairfield 8.198
 Joseph Patchen Jr Do 8.241 Jacob Patchen 8.797
 Joseph Patchell Milford 4.276
 Edward Patterson New Haven 3.140; 9.203.206.97 195
 Benjamin Pauling Do 9.11
 Thomas Partridge Flushing. 10.88
 John Parsons ^{son of Thos.} Windsor. 3.95; 4.19
 Capt. Patrick. 9.25.
 Peter Paterson Lyme. 5.194

	Daniel Paul	New Haven	3. 140; 4. 41; 7. 21. 42. 9. 43.
	Job. Payne	Middletown	10. 133
	John Payne	Do	2. 185; 10. 121; 5. 325 ^{True}
	William Payne	New Haven	8. 41. 91. 114. 123; 9. 82. 99
	John Peacock	Do	4. 40
	John Peacock	Naugatuck	11. 240. 2. 143. 164. 171. 181. 231
	John Peacock	Milford	2. 138
	John Peacock	Do	8. 354
	Benjamin Peck	Naugatuck	8. 155 167. 171
	John Peck	Do	11. 240; 5. 132. 167. 171. 240
	John Peck Jr	Do	8. 171
	William Peck	New London	5. 1. 6
	William Peck Jr	Syracuse	9. 313
	Samuel Peck	Miner's	7. 118
	Isaac Pease	Enfield	S. 1 Book 395
	John Pease sr	Do	S. 1 Book 398
	John Pease	Naugatuck	3. 134
	Robert Pease	Enfield	S. 1 Book 394
	Robert Pease Jr	Do	S. 1 Book 395
S	Benjamin Peck ^{son of Henry}	New Haven	8. 16
S	Calist Peck ^{son of Henry}	Greenwich	8. 3. 6
S	Isaac Peck ^{son of Henry}	Syracuse	9. 313
	Wid. Hannah Payne	Wethersfield	2. 188; 5. 313 (1672)

S. Ebenezer Peck ^{song of Hymn.} Wallingford 3. 130. 147; 9. 101
 S. Henry Peck Ven. Haven 8. 1. 90; 9. 205. 11. 19. 50
 song Dad. Wm. { Jeremiah Peck Do 8. 10
 { Jeremiah Peck Guilford 10. 210
 S. { Jeremiah Peck Greenwich 9. 243, 328. 327. 328; 9. 257
 { Jeremiah Peck Waterbury 2. 136; 5. 253. Son Jeremiah 5. 253
 { Jeremiah Peck Saybrook 3. 17813; 9. 190. 149. 150. 257.
 same { John Peck ^{song of Hymn} Wallingford 3. 130. 147
 S. { John Peck Ven. Haven 3. 13
 S. Joseph Peck Do 18. 131 ~~19. 55~~ one younger 8. 131
 S. { ^{not song of Hymn} Joseph Peck do 8. 44. ~~19. 55; 8. 44. to Milford prob.~~
 { Joseph Peck Milford 3. 139; 8. 352. 357. 339. 336. 385. 342
 S. { Joseph Peck (Jr.) Hartford 4. 142; 7. 109; 2. 214
 { Joseph Peck (Jr.) Hartford 4. 142. 145 9; 2. 214
 S. Paul Peck (sr) Do 1. 8; 2. 31. 80 207; 7. 511
 S. Paul Peck Jr Do 2. 122. 124. 126
 S. Paul Peck Jr Do 4. 138; 2. 124. 211.
 S. Samuel Peck ^{song of Hymn} Greenwich 3. 328. 329. 326
 S. Dear William Peck ^{song of Hymn} Ven. Haven 9. 204; 8. 124; 3. 140; 14. 19. 80. 113. 190
 John Longille Suffice 1. 93; 1. 100 p 375, 385
 S. Ephraim Pennington Ven. Haven 4. 280; 3. 3. 100; 9. 208. 51. 194
 Robert Penoyt Hartford 1. 301. 211. 314
 3 Thomas Penoyt ^{song of Hymn} do 8. 308. 310
 Thomas Pell Ven. Haven 3. 101; 9. 46 To Fairfield. page
 Elkanah Pembroke Do 9. 125; 6. 81.
 Joseph Peck (sr) Hartford. 2. 224; mar. 1663. who was he?
 (Paul Peck (3rd - do 2. 63; 4. 348
 Thomas Pamber New London, aim 2. 355.
 S. Joseph Peck Lyme 9. 311. song of Hymn.
 Dear Wm. Peck do 9. 311. How was he
 Samuel Peck ^{J. son of Paul.} Hartford. 2. 67; 7. 84; 4. 211. 203.

175
Thomas Tall Fairfield 8. 173. 179: 10. 78

Robert Perry Saybrook 3. 1780. 1781. 1800: 5. 300
F Syme 9. 312

Daniel Perkins New Haven 8. 24

Edward Perkins Do 8. 3: 9. 65. 194.

John Perkins Do 4. 277: 8. 92: 9. 66. 67. 195

John Perkins Do 4. 21

Jonathan Perkins Do 10. 289: 4. 107

Jonathan Perkins Norwalk 10. 259:

Arthur Perry Stamford 8. 139. 142

Atahamis Perry Fairfield 8. 217

same Richard Perry Do 8. 191. 210. 222

Richard Perry New Haven 8. 149: 9. 203. 110. 112. 57. 66. 9.

Arthur Peters Westchester 7. 6

Benjamin Pettibone Simsbury 7. 165

same { John Pettibone sr. Windsor 14. 188 p. 3 (1665); 3. 122.

John Pettibone Jr. Simsbury 8. 174. 162 twice, 165

John Pettibone Jr. Do 3. 171. 162: 5. 142
3. 164.

Samuel Pettibone Do 3. 171. 165. 166.

Stephen Pettibone Do 3. 171. 167: 5. 142

John Pettibone Stamford 8. 242. 249. 311

John Perry Hartford. 2. 124

Lane Peterson Greenwich 8. 303

John Peterson Lyme 5. 194

Henry Peterson Lyme 5. 194

Abraham Phelps	Windsor	4. 186	
Ephraim Phelps	Do	3. 123: 7. 107	
George Phelps	Do	1. 71. 80: 4. 186	
Isaac Phelps	Do	4. 186	
John Phelps	Do	3. 123: 4. 186	
Joseph Phelps of Geo.	Do	4. 186: 7. 81: 3. 64	
Joseph Phelps	Do	4. 186	
Joseph Phelps Dr	Do	3. 123	
Isaac Phelps	Simsbury	3. 171: 4. 284	
Josiah Phelps	Windsor	3. 123	
Nathaniel Phelps	Do	1. 71. 85: 4. 185	
Samuel Phelps	Do	1. 71. 86. 24: 2. 206: 4. 185: 5. 341	
Timothy Phelps <small>son of Wm. Sr.</small>	Do	4. 185. 232: 1. 60: 3. 11: 4. 13.	
Timothy Phelps <small>son of Timothy</small>	Do	3. 123: 4. 89;	
Timothy Phelps <small>son of Samuel</small>	Hartford Windsor	2. 11: 4. 142: 1. 20: Hairs 4. 214. 3. 123: 4. 88.	
Mr. William Phelps	Windsor	1. 18. 71. 82: 4. 185: 3. 1369. dis 1672	
William Phelps	Do	1. 18. 82: 4. 185: 3. 69	
William Phelps	Do	3. 133	
James Phillips	Milford	8. 361	
David Phillips <small>do. do.</small>	Hartford.	3. 139: 8. 334 2. 91	

George Phillips Windsor 1.79:2.188.264:7.27:3.3.

George Phillips Middleton 7.41:10.141

George Phillips Suffolk L. Book p. 381 to L.I.

William Phillips Hartford 1.12:2.75.126:1.5.

Widow Phillips Hartford. 2.124.107:3.10:1.25,5.322

Henry Phillips New London 3.176

James Pickell ^{son of John} Vermont 11.11:10.203

James Pickell Stratford 8.175

John Pickell L.C. 8.159.169.252.176.177. died 1684
8.178.179

John Pickell ^{son of John} L.C. 109.173.269.177.178.179

Mr. John Pickett New London 3.176. Mrs C. 285. died 1667
Institution do. 286.

Thomas Pickell ^{son of John} Stratford 8.159.175-

Edward Pierce Simsbury 7.64:14.662.

John Pierce Hartford 1.9:2.75.126.

John Pierce Enfield L. Book 395

Mark Pierce New Haven 3.141:8.41.95:9.33.44.

Timothy Pierce Plainfield 8.132

William Pierce Suffolk 1.92: L. Book 391

Rev. Dr. Pierpont New Haven 4.288:9.92

Rev. Dr. Abraham Pierpont Killingworth 3.29

Rev. Dr. Abraham Pierpont ^{son of Rev. A. P. Sr.} L.C. 10.150

S	Sam ^l Abraham Pierson	Branford	10. 167	
S	Abraham Pierson	Milford	2. 139	
S	John Pierson	Middletown	2. 232	
S	Stephen Pierson	Do		
S	Thomas Pierson	Branford	8. 7. 74. 76. 77. 79. 85 S.P. 79. 86. 85	
	Robert Tigg	New Haven	10. 2. 33. 34. 9. 97. 10. 2. 33.	Swank
S	Philip Pinckney	Fairfield	4. 280. 8. 100. 9. 11. 195. 66. 8. 41.	
	Nicholas Pinien	New Haven	8. 189. 19. 3. 8. 324. 8. 192.	
see in D	Thomas Pinney	Do	8. 109. 9. 73. 77	
	Ann Shrey Pinney	Albany	9. 130. 74. 8. 109. 1. 77. 2. 240. 246. 10. 186	did 1682 185 suffer
	John Pinney	Do	7. 91. 2. 240. 246. 10. 186	Widow! See end of this book
	Nathaniel Pinney	Do	7. 91. 2. 240. 246. 10. 186	and 1697
	Isaac Pinney	Do	7. 227. 4. 184. 185	and 1676
	Samuel Pinney	Do	3. 123. 3. 86. (mar. 1693). 122.	son Nathaniel
	Richard Piper	Madison	3. 123. 3. 86. (mar. 1693). 122.	Goodwin's Notary 39.
	Roger Pitkin	Stamford	4. 1. 6. 3. 122. 85.	did 1709.
	Mr William Pitkin	Do	3. 1. 1. 2. 24. 2. 25. 5. 256	
	William Pland	Guilford	3. 1. 1. 10. 213	
	John Platt	Branford	3. 1. 1. 10. 213	widow. 10. 221.
same	John Platt	Milford	8. 380. 10. 168	
	John Platt	Acornok	8. 332. 359	
	John Platt Jr	Do	4. 303. 304. 310. 311. 3. 214. 122.	
	Joseph Platt	Milford	4. 310	
*	William Pitkin Jr.	Stamford	9. 120. 18. 339	
	Other Pitkins	Do	2. 67. 275. 495. 140. 4. 9394. 95. 7. 80.	
	Andrew Pinson	Wethersfield	3. 2. 2. 2. 290. 285	he poor.
	Mr Jonathan Pitman	Stratford	3. 2. 2. 2. 290. 285	

178
Josiah Platt ^{Son of Richard} Milford 8.362.334.339

Richard Platt Do 3.138: 8.332.354.365.374: 9.99
8.336.340.344

Michael Platt New Haven 3.140

John Plum Branford 10.168.228: 9.57

John Plum Milford 2.261

John Plum Wethersfield 3.252: 315. to Branford.

John Plum Preston 3.189: ~~4.242~~

Robert Plum Milford 3.138: 13.87. 387: 9.120

Samuel Plum Branford 10.168.220.238: 9.68

Samuel Plum Derby 3.239

Caleb Pomeroy Windsor 1.711.4.187

Eldad Pomeroy Do 1.80

Elnood Pomeroy Do 1.80.84.71: 4.187

Joseph Pomeroy Suffield 1.94

Isaac Pond Windsor 4.187

Nathaniel Pond Do 2.218

Samuel Pond Do 1.86: 4.187.237

Samuel Pond Branford 10.168.242

Thomas Pope Suffield 1.93 2.15 341.
of Spr. 3.64

Daniel Porter Waterbury 2.133.135

John Plum New London 1680. 4.232

John Plum Skipper on Can Run. &c. 5.31/30 reference 5.152.

Daniel Porter Farmington 1.46; 2.251; 7.48; 4.340
 [Daniel Porter Waterbury 2.135] Cm 11. 1. 15.
 Mr David Porter Stratford 2.188.264
 Ezekiah Porter Windsor 3.123; 1.67
 James Porter Do 3.123; 4.194
 John Porter Do 1.71.81; 2.192.270; 4.186; 7.10.21
 John Porter Do 1.71; 2.192; 4.186; 7.58.113; 5.266
 John Porter Do 4.186
 John Porter Farmington 1.48
 John Porter Waterbury 2.135
 Jonathan Porter Huntingdon 2.28, 230
 Joseph Porter Windsor 1.123
 Nathaniel Porter Stratford 1.156.167.244
 Richard Porter Waterbury 2.136
 Robert Porter Do 1.29; 2.190; 7.95; 8.357
 Robert Porter Farmington 1.29; 2.169.148.190; 7.95; 1.66
 Samuel Porter Do 4.558; 6.9; 2.164 Widow 8.352.357
 Samuel Porter Do 2.165
 Samuel Porter Windsor 1.29; 7.76; 2.192
 Thomas Porter Farmington 1.46; 2.148.169.174; 7.98; 4.339
 Thomas Porter ^{son of Thos.} Do 2.164; 1.48
 Thomas Porter Hartford 1.11; 2.85 To Farmington
 Rev. Samuel Porter Farmington 1.57. (1735); 2.172 (married 1702)
^{settled here in 1704.}
 Thomas Porter ^{son of Robert.} Do 2.160.148.171
 Benjamin Porter, son of Robt. Waterbury prob. 2.148.137.

- Timothy Post Hamington 2.15. 6.11.
 2.166.
 John Post Saybrook 3.181.280.50
 John Post Norwich 3.134
 John Post Saybrook 3.1808.
 * Stephen Post Do 3.181B
 Stephen Post Hartford 1.712.15.120
 Thomas Post Norwich 3.134
 John Post New Haven 3.140.5.21.9.125.41.65.195
 Joseph Post Do 4.212.8.10.104
 * Marmaduke Potter Killingworth 10.180
 Nathaniel Potter New Haven 8.19
 William Potter Stamford 8.258.300.305.311.9.68
 William Potter New Haven 3.140.4.287.8.102.9.2.4.195
 John Powell Windsor 7.39
 Thomas Powell New Haven 3.110.8.9.113.9.206.194.53.
 8.41.
 Thomas Powell Windsor 4.194.15.
 sometimes 5.325.
 David Pratt Hartford 3.252.4.1143.9.1.4.109
 3.252.123.
 John Pratt sr. jr Do 1.4.2.31.67.25.126.4.258-
 2.121.173
 John Pratt Do 4.140
 John Pratt Saybrook 3.1808.280
 * Joan Potter New Haven 9.204
 Samuel Potter Do 9.126.97.101 Wal.
 * Richard Post the founder New London 9.9.102.5.301.
 Mrs. C. 60.76. called Hammers milt.
 Aaron Pratt Guilford 9.111
 Samuel Pratt 9.311
 Peter Pratt Lyme 9.312. Misc 6.349
 Peter Pratt Hartford London. Con. 2.67. m. 4.53.

John Pratt Saybrook 3. 180 E.
Joseph Pratt Do 3. 178 E.
Joseph Pratt Hartford 4. 139
Nathaniel Pratt Saybrook 3. 180 E.
William Pratt Do 3. 180 E. 230
William Pratt Jr Do 3. 180 E.
William Pratt Hartford 1. 6: 2. 47. 116. 120
John Pontius New London 3. 176: 141. and C. 328
Edward Preston ^{son of Wm} New Haven 8. 5: 9. 213. 145. 175
same { Eliason ^{son of Wm} Wallingford 3. 135. 147: 9. 125 - and 1707
{ Eliasaph Preston Stratford 8. 159
same { Hezekiah ^{son of Wm} Do 8. 188. 271
{ Hezekiah Preston New Haven 8. 48. 158
Joseph ^{Preston son of Wm} Do 8. 72. 95. 97. 144.
same { Wheel ^{son of Wm} Do 8. 46
{ Wheel Preston Stratford 8. 166. 167. 175. 182. 200.
Robert Preston New Haven 3. 141. 4. 27: 8. 52: 9. 41. 49. 57
X Robert Preston Derby 8. 89
William Preston New Haven 3. 140: 4. 288: 8. 55: 9. 203. 45. 77
S James Prime Milford 3. 139: 8. 353. 373. 332. 380 and 1685
John Pingle ^{son of Wm} Do 3. 139: 8. 333. 335
John Pingle Do 3. 72. 73. 74. 76. 77. 79. 80. 85
John Prince Milford 9. 120
Samuel Prindle ^{son of Wm} New Milford 5. 32. and Milford 8. 385
Eleazar Pringle ^{son of Wm} Milford. 8. 386

William Pringle New Haven 8. 9. 119

Humphrey Prior Winstor 4. 1. 165: 3. 85

same { Daniel Prior No 3. 121

same { Daniel Prior Middletown 10. 132

same { John Prior Fairfield 1. 1. 300: 396. 401.

same { John Prior Winstor 3. 123

William Ritchie Suffield 1. 1. 300: 101. 384.

Joseph Ritchie Milford 8. 357. 376. 337 mid 1676

same { Henry Ritchie No 3. 139: 8. 332. 357: 9. 96.

Benjamin Ritchie No 8. 339. 384. 364

William Ritchie Suffield 1. 1

John Root New Haven 8. 22: 4. 129. 113. 119.

same { James Root Milford 3. 138 8. 334

same { James Root No 8. 351. 340. 104

same { James Root New Haven 3. 140: 9. 96

same { M. Root Milford 3. 138: 8. 334. 368. 349. 340 mid 1658

same { Peter Prudden New Haven 3. 140

same { Samuel Prudden Milford 8. 362. 371. 336

John Purderson New Haven 3. 140: 8. 17: 9. 205. 194

John Purderson Hartford 1. 5: 2. 126: 3. 346: 7. 20

Edward Purple Haddam 3. 1

John Pyrchon New London 3. 176

same { John Pyrchon Haddam 3. 1

John Pyrchon Milford. 8. 351. - to Jamaica I.

Francis Purdie Fairfield 8. 204. 214

John Purdie Nye 8. 243. 323.

Jonathan Pyne Stamford 8. 319

James Pyne Hartford 3. 357.

Alexander Pygan, New London. 16. 6. p. 341.

John Quincy Hatford 8.13⁵ Westchester 8.324
 William Quint He 8.16³
 Ann Quincy Stamford. mar. Geo. Stucky 1057. 8.315

Frederick Randell Windsor 1.71: 4.117: 7.4: 3.67
 Philip Randell do 1.78
 William Randell Hatford 2.248: 4.121. poor. - and 1184.
 William Randell Enfield Book 403.404
 William Randell Greenwich 8.329 (see Remella.
 Ebenezer Ranney Middletown 10.132
 Thomas Ranney do 3.144, 145: 10.124
 Thomas Ranney Jr do 10.124
 Nathaniel Rarden Saybrook 3.181, 170.
 William Retchiff Greenwich 8.237, 212, 316, 322, 325, 313.
 George Rause or Ross New Haven 8.10: 9.67
 Jasper Rawlings Windsor 1.77: 11.3. 116. Seat in M.H.
 Roxbury 1646. 3.57.
 Jasper Rawlings Wethersfield 4.246, 212
 Daniel Raymer & Sonny Richard Saybrook 2.187
 John Raymer & Sonny Richard Lynn 9.313
 John Raymer & Sonny Richard Norwalk 4.201 309: 8.276: 10.255
 John Raymer & Sonny Richard do 4.210. 211: 10.274
 Nicholas Rawlins at Suffield 1675. Removed Eastern

John Raymond Jr. Norwalk 4.310
 Joshua Raymond ^{Songfield} New London 3.176 m.c. 272
 Richard Raymond ^{Songfield} Saybrook 3.176 4.250 m.c. 292
 Samuel Raymond Norwalk 4.310
 Samuel Raymond ^{Songfield} New London 6.56.43; 5.76
 Thos. Raymond ^{Songfield} Wethersfield 3.245.315
 Thomas Reed Stamford 8.318.319
 Thomas Reed Hillford 3.139
 James Reed ^{Songfield} Saybrook 3.178c
 James Reed New Haven 8.16 m.c. 277
 James Reed ^{Songfield} New London 3.176
 James Reed ^{Songfield} Saybrook 3.172 5.10.151; 9.186
 John Reed No. 3.178c. Ind. James.
 Thos. Reed Wethersfield Hillingworth 10.151
 John Reed Norwalk 4.310; 10.256
 John Reed Jr. No. 4.310; 10.256
 Josiah Reed Norwich 3.134
 Thomas Reed Saybrook 3.178c.
 William Reed Norwalk 4.308; 8.215.216; 10.256
 William Reed Wethersfield 3.190.205.277; 10.256
 John Reeder New Haven 3.140; 8.40
 John Reeder Stratford 4.290
 Robert Reed Hartford 2.22.315.177. 177. 177. ringfield 256.
 John Reed Suffield 1.93; 3.13.
 Thomas Rolfe Guilford 10.221. (See Thomas Rolfe)
 Samuel Rolfe No. 10.217.
 John Reynolds Greenwich 8.325
 Jonathan Reynolds No. 8.325. 303
 Mr. John Reed from Man'ne town } 5.32.48.120.182
 John Reed } heading
 John Reed Stamford 8.319.1644
 William Reed New London 1733 Cautkins 79
 widow Lucia m.c. 250. 279.

- Thomas Hemington Windsor 3. 123:4. 196
- Thomas Hemington Suffield 1. 91: 1. 10.
- Thomas Hemington do do 1. 10.
- Henry Rich Greenwich 8. 326, 328, 329
- Isidmund Richall (Stratford) 8. 370; 10. 168, 228; 9. 68
- do do Wetherfield, 3. 272, 258.
- Mr. James Richard Ven London 3. 176
- Mr. James Richard Hartford 2. 28. 5. 17. 198. 225. 369; 7. 169
- John Richard do do [unclear] 2. 124, 102.
- John Richard do do 4. 232. son of Thos. Rich.
- John Richard do do 2. 122, 174, 39.
- Nathaniel Richard Ven London 3. 176; mus. C. p. 3/8. 93
- Nathaniel Richard Norwalk 4. 308; 8. 232, 267; 9. 76, 103
- Nathaniel Richard Hartford 1. 3; 2. 75. 120
- Cladeah Richard Waterbury 1. 46; 2. 133, 137; 4. 18; 7. 136;
- Samuel Richard do do 2. 255.
- Samuel Richard Ven. Town 8. 101; 11. 281
- Samuel Richard (son of John) Hartford 2. 67; Thos. son of John. 2. 57. 39.
- Thomas Richard sr. do do 1. 11; 2. 126, 39.
- and his widow do do 2. 122, 212.
- Amos Richardson Ven London 3. 176; 4. 232; 5. 45, 74, 174.
6. 153
- Mr. Amos Richardson Stonington 8. 135 mus. C. 302
- Thomas Richardson Farmington 2. 164
- Thomas Richardson Waterbury 1. 46; 2. 133, 136
- John Richmond Saybrook 3. 1780. 8. 239
- John Richmond Fairfield 8. 239
- John Richardson Stamford 9. 159
- Samuel Richards Hartford. 2. 122. 39. (died before 1671)
- Stephen Richardson (son of Amos) Stonington 6. 53.

John Nickman Guilford 4.276: 8.395: 10.207
Edward Nigge Milford 3.229: 8.331, 332
John Nigge Milford ^{son of John} 4.276: 8.391 died 1670.
Samuel Nigge ^{son of John} 8.70.74.75.76.77.81.85
Elisha Nisden Fairfield 3.13: 8.189, 207
Mr Robert Nisden Do 8.226: 3.13
Jonathan Nisden ^{son of John} 4.290
{ James Nisden Wethersfield 11.4.7. (1669). 11.3.11. ^{winged} died 4.200
James Nisden Suffield 1.92.98: 5.1. ^{cor.} 385
John Nisden Do 1.92.98: 8.13. p.385
Richard Nisley Hartford 1.92.147: 7.13: 2.195.126.124
Richard Nisley Do 1.140
Samuel Nisley Do 2.209
John Nisley Wethersfield 2.215.3241.248.32.3214
Joseph Nisley Do 3.241: 7.166
{ Thomas Nix Wethersfield 10.11.1.1070 from E. Hampton. Cal.
Thomas Nix Wethersfield 7.29 died 1690
David Pennells Fairfield 8.279
John Reynolds Wethersfield ¹⁶⁸² 2.277.3. ~~244~~ 297. ~~244~~
John Reynolds Wethersfield 2.282 (1682)
{ John Reynolds Stamford 8.306.70. (1642)
John Reynolds ^{son of John} 8.33.325. (1672) 326.328 (1665). 329 (1697)
John Reynolds Wethersfield 3.244.315. ^{from John Pennells}

John Reynolds ^{son of John.} Greenwich 8. 336, 329
 John Reynolds Norwich 3. 134
 John Reynolds Stonington 8. 135
 Jonathan Reynolds Wethersfield 7. 154 (1704).
^{son of John of W. who died 1692}
 Jonathan Reynolds Greenwich 8. 234, 327, 328, 303 (1656) 325 (1672)
^{son of John of W. who died 1692} ¹⁶⁶⁸ ¹⁶⁶⁵ ^{son of John.} ^(died 1673)
 Mr Thomas Renalls New London 3. 176
 Joseph Reynolds ^{son of John} Greenwich 8. 326, 329
 Thomas Reacht New London 3. 176
 Benjamin Robbins New Haven 8. 118
 Mr John Robbins sr Wethersfield 2. 205, 3. 241, 249, 315, 7. 115
^{3. 243, 3. 303.}
 Mr John Robbins jr. Do 8. 271; 7. 115.
 { John Robbins Branford 10. 170, 230, 236
 { John Robins Lyme 9. 313
 { Eli Roberts New Haven 8. 21
 { Eli Roberts Milford 8. 387. Perhaps not at allford
 Hugh Roberts New London 3. 8
 John Roberts Simsbury 3. 164, 171
 Samuel Roberts Middletown 10. 131
 Thomas Roberts Hartford 8. 314, 315
 William Roberts New Haven 8. 23
 William Roberts Middletown 10. 130
 William Roberts Stratford 8. 159, 172, 177, 269 Woodbury.
 Mr John Roberts Hartford. 2. 123; 3. 10; 6. 60, 62, 574.
 Christopher Roberts Simsbury 3. 171. ^{2. 231 (1695)}
 Joshua Robbins ^{son of John sr.} Wethersfield 3. 269.
 John Roberts New Haven 9. 66 (1656).
 Samuel Robbins ^(perhaps Robinson) Hartford 5. 297.

William Roberts New London 77, died unmarried 1657
 William Roberts Milford 3.129; 8.332, 358.370, 330 died 1689
 8.337, 339 wife 8.342, 2 sons below.
 Thomas Roberts Simsbury 3.164, 168. { Mary Roby born in Hartford 1672
 1676 { Elizabeth Roby " " 1694
 father name given
 Daniel Robinson New Haven 1.12

David Robinson Guilford 10.204

Amathau Robinson Do 8.371; 10.214

Samuel Robinson Fairfield 8.203.235

Samuel Robinson Do 8.276

Samuel Robinson Fairfield 1.38; 2.241. 5.297

Thomas Robinson Do 9.106.107

Thomas Robinson Guilford 3.131; 10.204; 9.100, 101; 5.275

Thomas Robinson Do 3.131; 10.204; 5.275

Thomas Robinson New York 9.44; 9.23, 31, 33, 41

Thomas Robinson Jr. Do 8.44

William Robinson Lyme 9.312

John Robinson Windham 2.214; 4.152, 239; 3.54.55.67

John Robinson Do 3.98, 50, not son of Wm.

John Robinson Do ~~1.101, 214; 3.123; 4.227~~

John Robinson Stamford 8.304.312, 255, 300.319

Jonathan Rockwell Norwich 4.110; 10.260

Joseph Rockwell Do 4.310; 10.260

Joseph Rockwell Windham 2.145; 10.119

Joseph Rockwell Windham 3.128

Samuel Rockwell Do 3.123

William Roberts Milford 8.339, 384

William Roberts Do 8.339

Hugh Roberts New London & New York, Miss Caulkins 156

John Robinson New London Miss C. 60.61

Samuel Rockwell⁹⁷ Windsor 4. 188; 3. 55
son of Wm.

Simon Rockwell^{son of John sr.} do 3. 202; 3. 50.

Thomas Rockwell Avernall 4. 310; 10. 36

William Rockwell Windsor 1. 27. 93; 3. 7. 11
 widow 3. 55.

William Rodenys^{Hugh Rodenys} Hartford 8. 111
 2. 91. 97. 84. 9. 5. 313.

Hugh Rodenys Hartford 1. 7. 93. 1. 00k 385

Peter Rockwell do 1. 93. 1. 00k 391

Samuel Rockwell do 1. 00k 393; 1. 90.

Eliza Rockwell^{son of John} Milford 2. 19. 5. 336. 339

same } Samuel Rogers do 8. 303; 9. 63 To New London
 8. 97. 330. 331

same } m. James Rogers New London 3. 8. 18. 17h; 8. 18h; m. 6. 352
 5. 24.

James Rogers Stratford 4. 27. 18. 97. 10. 5. To New London
 same ed - m. 18. 331. 332

John Rogers Milford 3. 1. 8. 8. 332. 335 h. 331, 336, 341

John Rogers Branford 8. 396; 10. 189
 son John 8. 339. 334

John Rogers New London 7. 200; 6. 34.

Joseph Rogers do 4. 27.

Noah Rogers Branford 10. 14.

Samuel Rogers New London 3. 17h 8. 14h

William Rogers Guilford 8. 281

William Rogers Saybrook 3. 17. 10. 17. 18.

Thomas Root } Guilford 10. 231. 197. sup Relfe
 + 3 sons.
 Thomas Root. Norwich 119. C.
 Daniel Root ^{son of John. sr} Farmington 1. 47; 2. 145; 6. 24.
 John Root. sr. LCo 1. 19; 2. 145; 9. 48; 4. 339
 John Root ^{son of Stephen} LCo 2. 165.
 John Root ^{son of John. sr} Fairfield 8. 159; 205; 208 to Woodbury.
 wife Dorcas, b. 1685. Mark of 1st D. 1675.
 John Root ^{son of John. sr} Farmington 2. 170; 172; 6. 23
 Richard Root LCo 4. 313.
 Stephen Root ^{son of John. sr} Farmington 2. 165; 1. 160; 6. 23
 son Timothy R. 2. 171.
 Thomas Root Marlford 1. 1; 2. 117; 128 to Northampton
 Daniel Rose LCo 10. 230
 Daniel Rose ^{son of Robert} Wethersfield 3. 243; 10. 238; 9. 99
 3. 269; 271. 296
 John Rose ^{son of Robert} LCo 8. 114. 388; 10. 169; 242; 9. 71
 9. 80; 99. 71.
 John Rose LCo 10. 169
 Ananias Rose ^{son of Robert} LCo 8. 374; 10. 169; 242; 9. 99
 Richard Rose LCo 10. 168
 Robert Rose ^{son of Robert} LCo 4. 2; 1/2; 10. 228; 236; 80. 168
 8. 368; 389.
 Robert Rose Wethersfield 3. 245; 315; 4. 99
 Robert Rose ^{son of Robert} Stratford 8. 157; 174; 260; 251; 10. 235; 9. 99.
 (12. 169)
 Samuel Rose ^{son of Robert} Stratford 10. 230 to Newark.
 Thomas Rose LCo 3. 159
 George Rose New Haven { 2. 273; 76; 103; 8. 48; 10.
 Robert Rose (jr) Stratford See above
 Jacob Root Lebanon 1. 58.

Richard Roswell Northam 8.21.129

same { Mr William Roswell Northam 8.127.10.170.240. 9.160. 10.8.127.
William Roswell Northam 8.114.128.127.29.78 103.114

Tray Rossiter Windsor 1.79: 4:196

same { Bryan Rossiter Killingworth 10.180

Bryan Rossiter Guilford 4.20.160.251.10.20. 22.150
5.301. 3.372

Bryan Rossiter Newbury 8.29

John Rossiter sr. do 8.29

John Rossiter sr. Guilford 10.20.218

John Rossiter sr. Killingworth 10.151

John Rossiter jr. do 10.157

John Rossiter jr. Guilford 3.110. 11.20. 151

John Rowe Northam 8.22

same { Matthew Rowe do 8.1.1. 9.1.1. 195 - died 1662
Matthew Rowe do 1662 2 child¹⁶⁶² died 1662

Thomas Rowe Fairfield 8.214

Henry Rowland do 8.111. 269 270 (H.R. jr.)

Henry Rowland do 8.194. 269

Jonathan Rowland do 8.270

Mr. Joseph Rowland Northam 2.114; 3.278. 290. 279

Joseph Rowland (jr.) do 3.288. 290: May II.

Samuel Rowland, Strathairn, 8.164

- Moses Rowley Stoddam 7. 161
- Thomas Rowley Windsor 4. 188: 7. 179: 3. 64
- Isaac Royce Wallingford 8. 244: 9. 133. 109
son of Robt.
- Jonathan Royce Norwich 3. 134
son of Robt.
- * Jacob Royce Andover 8. 124: 9. 133
- same { Nathaniel Royce New London 3. 176
son of Robert
- same { Nathaniel Royce Wallingford 3. 147: 9. 133. 107. 109
- same { Nehemiah Royce Wc 3. 147: 9. 125. 133
son of Robert
- same { Nehemiah Royce New London 3. 176
- { Robert Royce Wc 3. 176: 9. 125. 66. Min C. 293-93
died 1672
- { Robert Royce sr. Stratford 4. 290-845: 164. 250. 256
- Robert Royce jr. Wallingford 3. 147: 8. 244. 283: 9. 133
grandson of Robert
- Samuel Royce Wc 3. 147: 9. 132. 133. 109
son of Wc.
- Samuel Royce New London 3. 176
- John Rudd Stratford 3. 184
- Anathan Rudd Wc 3. 189
- Anathan Rudd Norwich 119. C.
- Anathan Rudd Saybrook 4. 125 C.
son of Wc.
- Anathan Rudd New York 1. 111: 9. 27
- Robert Rugg Stamford 8. 100. 305. 287
- * Jacob Royce Wallingford 9. 125. 133
son of Nehemiah
- John Kew or Kew. Farmington 6. 63.

- Benjamin Ruggles *Amherst* 2.145
 Rev. Benjamin Ruggles *Suffield* 1.93
 Dr. Thomas Ruggles *Quilford* 10.200
 Thomas Ruggles *Marford* 8.127.211
 Simon Rumerill *Enfield* 2.13.
 Robert Rumsay *Wainfleet* 8.177.200.200
 William Rundle *Greenwich* 8.325.327.328.326.329
 John Russe *Marford* 1.12
 John Russe *Marford* 4.50.509.510.511.10.252
 Nathaniel Russe *Marford* 2.120.212.120.123
 Thomas Russe *Southampton L.I.* 2.43.1698.
 Thomas Russe *Marford* 4.11
 William Russe *Marford* 1.41.2.51.43.75.126.120
 William Russe *Jamaica L.I.* 10.84.253.
 John Russell *Marford* 1.141.8.101.9.195
 Mr John Russell *Marford* 2.49.
 John Russell *Wetherfield* 3.292.254
 John Russell *Marford* 8.16.113.9.60.74
 John Russell *Wetherfield* 2.234.14
 Joseph Russell *Marford* 8.259
 Nathaniel Russell *Middleton* 10.123
 Ralph Russell *Marford* 8.12.11.27.11.9.74
 Samuel Russell *Marford* 10.169

William Russell . Northampton 2. 21; 4. 282; 8. 3. 104; 9. 11. 206. 31

Henry Rutherford Do 3. 140 4. 282; 8. 2. 105; 9. 206

J. Edward Wally Killinworth 10. 151; 8. 338 m⁴pd
and Willford. 8. 335 m⁴pd

	John Sable	Mareford	1.11: 2.75.126.
S	John Sacket	New Haven	8. 7. 113 9. 120. 125. 144. 108 8. 37. 98. 9. 120.
	John Sada	Mareford	2. 67. 192: 7. 76: 3. 16. 2. 124
	John Sadler	Wethersfield	2. 218: 3. 315
S	William Sadler	13 transferred	9. 99
	David Sage	Middletown	3. 144: 4. 227: 7. 142: 10. 118
	Robert Saltingstoner stall	70 Col. Ric.	5. 87: 3. 58...
m	Gurdon Saltingstall	New London	8. 111
S	Justin Sanfield	Fairfield	8. 199. 220
	Negro Sampson	Farmington	7. 154
	Richard Sandeys	Windsor	7. 3. 58. died 1650. 4. 199: 3. 100. 8. 2: 4. 35. Hester S. 3. 58. 11.
S	Andrew Sandford	Milford	3. 139: 8. 365. 373 361, 336. 357. 334
S	Andrew Sandford	Do	3. 139: 8. 361: 3. 15, 336. 338. 357.
S	Andrew Sandford	Mareford	1. 12 2. 121. 23. Remond to. M. 1667
same	Ephraim Sandford	New Haven	8. 16: 9. 110
	Epiphani Sandford <small>son of Thos.</small>	Milford	8. 363: 9. 110. 8. 336. 339. 357. 165
S	Ezekiel Sandford	Do	8. 335. 375. 357
S	Ezekiel Sandford <small>brother of Robert</small>	Fairfield	8. 205. 249. 275
S	Nathaniel Sandford	Mareford	2. 239: 7. 41, 65: 3. 14 2. 124. 124. 44.
S	Robert Sandford	Do	2. 31. 48. 219. 233. 124. 123. 23
	Robert Sandford	Windsor	1. 85
	Richard Sacket	Livingston Manor, 13. 44. Mercel - Greenwich	May 5. 128. Conn.
	John Sampson	New London.	{ married of John Stedder. and mother of J. S. Thompson. Conn. 5. 88.

Whit Sandford Hartford 4.141

S. Samuel Sandford Milford 8.363.380.338.351.165
Son of Jno.

S. Thomas Sandford Do 3.129.138: 8.332.332.345.399.337.
8.357.165.344

S. Thomas Sandford New Haven 8.15: 9.139

Zechariah Sandford Hartford 3.68.123: 5.264
Son of Robert

S. Zechariah Sandford Saybrook 2.202: 3.187.178.1659
Son of C. 661.

Savage New London 3.176 (Farmer & L.)
Son of Boston.

Christopher Sandford Windsor 4.194: 3.124: 5.152: 6.53.
4.20(1672)

Thames
Lond. George Sandford Do 3.270: 3.124: 7.92. Did 97
4.20.70: 3.67.86.95

George Sandford Do 7.54.92. Did 90.

George Sandford Killingworth 3.29: 10.152 (Sons of the Wm. Sandford)

S. John Savage Middletown 2.237: 3.164: 10.123

S. John Savage Jr. Do 10.123

Richard Sawyer Hartford 7.13: 7.195

George Saxton Windsor 1.72: 3.93

{ John Saxton Do 3.93: 5.323 (1676)

{ John Saxton Simsbury 3.171.165 (1684)

Richard Saxton Windsor 1.72.79: 2.214: 4.189
 3.60.93: 1.67

S. Daniel Scofield sr. Stamford 4.299: 8.300.300.314.319.330.29.

S. James Scofield Middletown 10.125

S. Daniel Scofield Stamford 8.230.308.310
Son of Dan.

John Scofield do 8.230.308.310
Son of Daniel

- S John Scofield Middletown 10.125
 S Joseph Seeland Stamford 8.251
 S. Richard Seefield Do 8.314.232.311.317
 S. son Richard 4.311: 8.308.310.
 S Edmund Scott sr Waterbury 2.133.137: 7.60
 S Edmund Scott Jr Do 2.137.148.
 S Edmund Scott sr Farmington 1.46: 4.340: 5.313. To Waterbury
 2.174.
 * George Scott Waterbury 2.137
 & New Haven 9.144. perhaps not the same
 S John Scott Wethersfield 2.188
 S Jonathan Scott Waterbury 2.136. Cont. Misc. 2.70. N. person Capt. Wm.
 son of Edmund
 S John Scott Suffield 1.92: L.B. Springfield.
 S Joseph Scott Farmington 4.349: 7.189
 S Samuel Scott Waterbury 2.133.172: 7.189
 son of Edmund & Farmington. another 12.172
 S Thomas Scott Hartford 1.4.21: 2.75.99.126: 7.7:
 2.18.
 S Edward Scoville Haddam 7.143
 S John Scoville Farmington 1.46: 2.166: 4.117
 same John Scoville Waterbury 2.133.138 John Jr. Wat. 2.138
 To Haddam 2.138
 S William Scoville Haddam 3.1
 S Dennis Scranton Guilford 8.377: 10.188 [see Dennis Crampton
 S John Scranton Do 3.138.180: 4.276: 8.373: 10.206.220
 & 392
 S John Scranton Do 10.246: 3.150
 S Edward Scott New Haven 9.13: Hadley 289
 S David Scott Waterbury 2.133 V. London. Miss E. 68.69

- 289
- S. Nathaniel Stanton Wethersfield 7. 68
- S. Thomas Stanton Guilford 3. 150: 10. 206
- S. William Trimmer & Norwalk 4. 310: 10. 261
- S. same { John Seaman Wethersfield 3. 315
- S. same { John Seaman Stamford 8. 301. 318. 319
- S. John Seale Stonington 8. 135. 137.
- S. Samuel Sedgwick Hartford 2. 62 Co. 1. 5. 315.
- Joseph Seeger Suffield 1. 92. 843. 388.
- same { Richard Seeger Simsbury 2. 210: 3. 171: 7. 109
3. 162.
- Richard Seeger Windsor 4. 10: 3. 95
- S. Richard Seeger sr. Hartford 2. 49. 83. 121: 0. 36. (1669) 3. 355.
Wife Elizabeth. 2. 225.
- (Cornelius Seeger) Fairfield 8. 206
Son of Obadiah
- S. Nathaniel Seely & Haven Co 8. 95. 210. 206. 238. ~~240~~
9. 120. son John. 9. 267.
- Nathaniel Seely & Co 8. 260
- S. Obadiah Seely Stamford 8. 300. 317: 226. Son Ob. 8. 244
- Jonas Seely son of Ob. do 8. 308, 310.
- Obadiah Seely Jr. Co 8. 241. 308
son of Ob.
- Robert Seely? Fairfield 8. 243. 245. 238.; 4. 234: 10. 79
Son of Nathl.?
- S. { Robert Seely Wethersfield 3. 315
- S. { Robert Seely New Haven 3. 372. 373.
& Huntington 3. 1710: 9. 5. 16. 21. 101. 104. 109.
8. 95. 10: 9. 42. 44. (died 1669. 9. 101.
110. 79.
- S. Thomas Seely Hartford 1. 8: 2. 31. 4. 126.
His widow. 2. 122.
- S. x Caleb Seaman New Haven 9. 42
- S. Joseph Selman Lyme 5. 266. 195. Hadley 98
- Joseph Selden singer & Exeter 2. 260.
- Samuel - see under St. John - should be Seniors
- S. Mr. Robert Seabrook Stratford 8. 175
- Ebenezer Seale near Coventry 5. 44
- Dea. Benjamin Sedgwick W. Hartford Cornwall. Conn. 7. 197.
- John Seabury & Andover. Mass. 263 Conn 3. 172

S m. John Selleck Stamford 8. 311. 314; 5. 110
 S Another Selleck do 8. 301. 311. 314; 5. 110.
 S John Sergeant son of Jona Branford 10. 170; 8. 397.
 S Same { Another Sergeant do 10. 170. 228; 7. 71. 46. 209. 193.
 S Another Sergeant New Haven 8. 44.
 S Thomas Sergeant son of Jona. To Newark. 1 Branford 8. 128; 10. 170. 262; 7. 1.
 X Samuel Lawrence Suffield 2. 12.
 S John Lawrence do 1. 92; St Book 388
 S Caleb Howard Guilford 10. 207
 S David Howard Durham 3. 136 who was he?
 S Ebenezer Howard Guilford 8. 129; 10. 206; 9. 13.
 S Edward Howard do 3. 138; 5. 52
 S George Howard Branford 10. 171. 238.
 S John Howard Guilford 3. 150; 10. 206
 S Jonathan Howard do 3. 150; 10. 207
 S Samuel Howard do 8. 375. 10. 206
 S William Howard do 3. 150; 8. 375; 10. 206
 S Same { William Howard New Haven 8. 61.
 S John Seymour, Jr. Hartford 2. 61, 51.
 John Seymour Sr do 2. 67. 258. 124. 93.
 (opt.) Thomas Seymour do 5. 267.
 S Nathaniel Sellick Stamford 8. 288. 315
 S John Sellick do 8. 288. 315.
 S Jonathan Sellick do 8. 289. 315. 316.
 John Sellick, son of Jona do 8. 289. Col. 1690
 Nathan Sellick, son of Jona, Jr. do 8. 315. 316.
 Seniors - see St. John

Matthew Seymour Norwalk 4.310

Richard Seymour Do 8.210.227:10.252

Richard Seymour Farmington 1.48

Richard Seymour Waterbury 2.133

Richard Seymour Hartford 1.6:2.25.120

Thomas Seymour Norwalk 4.308.310.317:10.252

Zechariah Seymour Wethersfield 2.258:3.293:7.186
Farmington 4.133.

Elias Shaddock Windsor 2.221:11.4.19.

Thomas Shailer Killingworth 10.157

Thomas Shailer Haddam 3.1

John Shaw Windsor 2.208:3.93:4.194.
widow Sarah 2.248.

John Shaw Stonington 8.135:137

Thomas Shaw Do 3.135.136.
New London man C.93.

Isaac Sheaff Guilford 3.138.151:10.207.220.223.
H.C. 2.9.4.310

John Sheather Do 10.207.220:13.138

John Sheather "Sheldon 1650" Killingworth 10.152

John Sheather Jr Do 10.152

Samuel Sheather son of John sr Do 10.152

Isaac Sheldon Windsor 1.79:11.3.55.101.97

Isaac Sheldon Hartford 1.54.56:2.64.57

John Sheldon Hartford 1.57:2.102:5.284:2.64.
Hartford. also Windsor 1.54

Remembrance Sheldon Windsor 1.72.57:4.219.

Benjamin Shipley New London. Man C. p.350.

Daniel Shellen Stratford 5. 172; 8. 139. 187; 9. 107 6. 88.
Edward Shepard Middletown 3. 105; 10. 126
Rev. Reg. 1857 p. 271.

* John Shepard Hartford 2. 36, ~~26~~ 269; 7. 105. 175
5. 22. 48
Samuel Shepard Plainfield 8. 137

Thomas Shepard Hartford 2. 41. 114.

William Shepard New Haven 8. 104; 11. 282; 9. 75

Thomas Sherington Fairfield 8. 194, 290

S. Daniel Sherry ^{son of Rev. J. M.} New Haven 8. 13; 9. 77

S. Edmund Sherman Stratford 8. 139. 183. 251

S. Rev. John Sherman Wethersfield 3. 315. 247. Hist. of Woodbury.

Same { John Sherman Milford 3. 138; 7. 21; 8. 353. 344

John John Sherman Branford 10. 171

S. Malctha Sherman Stratford 8. 183. 276

S. Same { Samuel Sherman Wethersfield 3. 247. 315

Samuel Sherman Stratford 11. 292; 8. 167. 169. 157. 153

S. Samuel Sherman ^{son of above} Lco 11. 277; 9. 135

S. Same as above Samuel Sherman Stamford 8. 300. 318. 319.

George Sherwood } New London 3. 176. Men C. 347
or Sharswood

Isaac Sherwood Fairfield 8. 270

Isaac Sherwood Normal W 11. 210; 10. 261

* John Shepard Jr. Hartford 2. 61. 114. 124; 2. 140.

Samuel Shepard Co 2. 114

S. (Goodman) Sherman New Haven. 9. 9. 11.

S. Theophilus Sherman Wethersfield 5. 75, 110; 6. 66

James Shepard Hartford 5. 79.

Edward (or Edmund) Wethersfield 3. 247

Edmund Sherman ^{father of John & Samuel} ^{probably same as Goodman Sherman} Wang Watutown; returned to Eng. Bond 430

John Sherwood Stratford 8. 244. 148. 275-
 Matthew Sherwood Fairfield 8. 204. 211; 3. 357 (1664)
 Stephen Sherwood Do. 8. 206. 211; 3. 357 (1664)
 Stephen Sherwood Greenwich 8. 326. 325; 6. 56. to Rye
 Thomas Sherwood Stratford 4. 290. 272; 8. 148. 243. 176. 211.
 Thomas Sherwood sr. Fairfield 8. 192. 211; 3. 357 (1664)
 Thomas Sherwood Jr. Do. 8. 194. 203. [211.
 Thomas Sherwood Wethersfield 3. 315. 257.
 Edward Sherwood Saybrook 3. 178. 4. 180. 230
 John Shipman Do. 3. 178 E.
 William Shipman Do. 3. 181
 Sampson Sherwood Hartford 1. 12
 Rev. Seth Shore Simsbury 3. 169. 149 to 1695
 Richard Shute Milford 3. 139; 8. 358
 East Chester 8. 399. 324. Thos Shute E.C. 8. 324
 S. S. History of the Suffice 1. 90; 2. 10. 389.
 Joseph Sill Milford 3. 139 ^{error}
 Lynde 6. 813. Chatham 8. 382. 352
 Samuel Silliman Fairfield 3. 28; 8. 204. 218. 266; 8. 90
 in Silliman
 Daniel Silliman Jr. Do. 8. 204. 275. 266
 Daniel Silliman Hartford 1. 12; 2. 4. 18; 5. 74; 4. 229 many times
 Silliman
 William Simons Enfield S. 13.
 Robert Murley Hartford. 2. 124, 266. 44.
 John Steel Stratford & Woodbury. Hist. of W. p. 65. 709. 816
 9. 114
 Richard Singleton New London. Miss C. 333.

- S Daniel Simpkins Stamford 8. 311. 307. ^{3. 311. 307.} 322. 284. 320. 306. 312
 S John Simpkins ^{son of Daniel} Do 8. 311. 320.
 S Vincent Simpkins Do 8. 300. 320. 306. 318. 319
 S Peter Simpson Milford 3. 139. 8. 372. 334
 Thomas Skinner Vernon 3. 8. Miss Co. 60.
 Thomas Skinner Fairfield ^{Stratford 8. 163. 154.} 4. 270. 8. 170. 190. 208. 254. ^{Wentworth 1. 166.}
 John Skinner sr. Hartford 1. 9. 2. 126. ^{4. 312} 29. 223. ^{Simpkins 3. C. 10. 83.} ~~7. 91.~~ 5. 311.
 John Skinner jr. Do 2. 120. 48. 192. 7. 54. 81.
 Joseph Skinner Simsbury 3. 171
 Joseph Skinner Windsor 3. 124
 Joseph Skinner Do 4. 194
 John Slater Simsbury 3. 169. 171. 162
 John Slater Jr. Do 3. 171. 168.
 Thomas Slater Do 7. 118
 George Hawdon Stamford 8. 500. 511. 316. 317. 274. 9. 25.
 John Hawdon Do 8. 274. 311. 316. 308. 310. 320 ^{4. 306. 308} died 1706
 S Samuel Hawdon ^{son of Geo.} Do 8. 308. 310. 268 ^{Wife died 3. 19. 1076}
 S Thomas Homan Norrick 119. C. ^{5. 145.}
 S { William Hough Milford 3. 138. 8. 342. 330. 331. 355. 334. 345
 { William Hough New Haven 8. 441 — — — To Milford
 Henry Smeade Stamford 8. 300 ^{on Sweden}
 Nicholas Slooper New Haven 9. 27.
 Richard Smeed Windsor 4. 19. (1672) (see next page)
 John Steel Wethersfield 5. 312. 6. 42. 101. 5. 312.
 S Samuel Smedley Fairfield 8. 297 ^{Ima. S. 1. 10. 135}
 S Thomas Stearns Stamford 8. 319
 John Skinner, supposed 3d. Hartford. 3. 61. 6 children

Richard Smith Hartford 7.153 4.208 (1693) 24.10.
 Weyler 4.19 (1672).
 William Smith Middletown 10.130
 do do New Haven 9.15
 William Smith Windsor 7.89.
 John Smith Hartford 1.7.12.31.51.126.7.
 do do do widows. 7.11.2.122.258.
 John Smith do 2.68.124.258; 5.321.
 Benjamin Smith Milford 3.139; 8.339, 384, 338
 Daniel Smith Greenwich 8.327; 325, 326 329.
 Ebenezer Smith Suffield 1.94
 Edward Smith do 1.93; 113
 Edmund Smith New London 1.176
 son of John of 40
 Ephraim Smith (Dorby) 8.74, 385, 339. *Smithville.*
 son of John sr of Milford
 George Smith New Haven 3.140; 4.281; 8.6.101; 9.203, 195
 same { Giles Smith Hartford 1.5; 2.49
 Giles Smith Fairfield 8.194, 238
 Giles Smith New London 8.141
 Henry Smith Wethersfield 1.22; 2.197; 3.242, 315; 7.19
 3.261
 Mary Smith Stamford 8.259, 300, 305, 314, 317, 307, 318, 319.
 Nicholas Smith Suffield 8.12, 382. Hadley 19.
 James Smith Preston 3.189
 John Smith Farmington 1.48; 2.219 *see opposite*
 son of Wm.
 Francis Smith New Haven 9.25
 John Smith New Haven 8.18.
 Andrew Smith Dorby 8.79, 80, 85
 son of Nicholas.
 Eleanor Smith Fairfield. 4.312; 5.257.
 or Susan wife 8.269
 son of Giles
 John Smith sr & jr. Stamford 8.319 (1642) 122, 8.263
 Ephraim Smith Farmington. 2.171; 5.178.
 son of Jos. Hunt

- S. John Smith sr. Milford 7. 195: 8. 332, 336. 373. 379. 357. 354. 3. 1
- S. John Smith jr. Milford ~~2. 185: 7. 195. 8. 332, 336. 373. 379. 357. 354. 3. 1~~
2. of son of John sr. Blacksmith.
- John Smith Do 8. 339. 362. 385
son of John sr.
- John Smith Fairfield 8. 212. 263. 34. 312
son of John sr.
- John Smith New London 3. 176: 4. 253; & wife 5. 174. Men 323
5. 179. 3. 370. 372. 'a deacon. Died 1684
- John Smith Plainfield 8. 132.
- Samuel sr. John Smith Milford 3. 139: 7. 195: 8. 337. 373. 379
- Ann Smith Wethersfield 7. 37. Died 1681. Sam. 3. 139
- John Smith Lyme 9. 112
- S. Jonathan Smith Middletown 10. 125. perhaps from Wethersfield
and same as John of W. & Glastenbury.
- Jonathan Smith Farmington 1. 46: 14. 135: 2. 178.
- S. Joseph Smith Hartford 1. 14. 64: 2. 68. 251. 257. 122. 124. 62.
no 168. 5. 178.
- S. Joseph Smith Wethersfield 2. 213. ~~1. 14. 64: 2. 68. 251. 257. 122. 124. 62.~~
1st of 7 children 3. 33. 3. 256. 3. 240. 314. 5. 177. 2. 167.
- S. Joseph Smith Do 1. 26: 3. 240. 2. 280
- S. Joseph Smith New Haven 8. 22. 125. 7. 9. 137
- S. Joseph Smith Norwalk 20. Hall
- Joseph Smith Farmington 2. 164
son of John
- S. Joseph Smith Hadam 7. 74
- S. Nathaniel Smith Hartford 2. 61: 5. 178: 2. 171.
son of Jos. of Hartf.
- S. { Nathaniel Smith Norwich 3. 332. Men 322. died 1684
- { Nathaniel Smith New London 3. 176: 4. 253
Nathaniel Jr. in Esq. Gorton & M. 3. 172. Men 323.
- S. Nathaniel Smith New Haven 9. 207. 12. 58
- S. Rebecca Smith Farmington 2. 219: 14. 136 (See opposite page)
- S. Jonathan Smith Wethersfield 3. 209. 3. 256. 3. 240. 314. 5. 177. 2. 167.
son of Richard. (prob. same as John) 3. 33. 3. 256.
- Jonathan Smith Do 3. 256. 64. 275: 5. 179: 1. 57
- Philip Smith (from Hadley) E. Hartford 2. 271: 5. 179.
- Philip Smith Jr Do 2. 271: 5. 179.
- Joseph Smith, son of John, Glastenbury. 3. 288.
- Benjamin Smith, son of John. Do 3. 288.

- S. Nicholas Smith Milford 8. 360, 337, 334
 Philip Smith Wethersfield 3. 253, 314, 261. to Hedy
 S. Richard Smith do 200 2. 210: 3. 251: 4. 232: 7. 57. 112
 Richard Smith Milford 7. 411: 5. 303, 301. 665) 1. 2. 1687-
 Wethersfield 5. 318 (1673): 3. 33 (1669), 277
 Richard Smith Torrington 3. 8: 4, 253: 3. 289. no stud 1682
 Richard Smith Jr Syme 9. 312, 314: 3. 289. Man. 6. 322
 S. Samuel Smith New London. 3. 8. 28; 5. 64. 65
 Samuel Smith Farmington 2. 164
 S. Samuel Smith Norwalk 4. 310: 10. 259
 4. 307.
 Samuel Smith New Haven 8. 20: 9. 139
 S. Samuel Smith Fairfield 8. 202. 276; 4. 312
 S. St. Samuel Smith Wethersfield 3. 314, 315, 244, 255 2. 168
 to Hedy
 Deac. Samuel Smith Hartford 2. 259: 7. 176. Hedy p. 18.
 2. 256, 58, 121
 S. Simon Smith Madam 3. 1. 1. 253 Hedy 2. 142
 3. 256
 S. Thomas Smith do 3. 1: 2. 216
 S. Thomas Smith Branford 10. 171. 236
 same Thomas Smith Killingworth 10. 152
 Thomas Smith Guilford 3. 157: 10. 213
 S. Thomas Smith New Haven 8. 12
 S. Thomas Smith Kenilworth 3. 29 same as Thos. above.
 Thomas Smith Suffield 1. 93: 1. 200, 1. 291
 S. Walter Smith Milford 9. 127: 8. 334, 339, 3611: 9. 100.
 section Richard Smith Jr. Wethersfield 3. - (1674). Colonial Rec. 3. 15. 1665
 3. 255. } 3. 260; 5. 318: 4. 225
 3. 256
 S. Samuel Smith (son of Richard) Wethersfield. 3. 260. 1691. 1746. 1748. 1751. 1752. 1753. 1754. 1755. 1756. 1757. 1758. 1759. 1760. 1761. 1762. 1763. 1764. 1765. 1766. 1767. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1772. 1773. 1774. 1775. 1776. 1777. 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2

- Same { William Smith Middletown 10. 116
 William Smith Farmington 1. 24. 115; 2. 186. 207; 4. 130.
 Widows. 2. 177. 186. 3. 33
 William Smith Wethersfield 3. 231. 314. 307. 262 (1648)
 William Southmayd senior. Goucarton. B. 145.
 William Southmayd ^{son of preceding} Middletown 2. 187; 3. 115; 7. 139; 11. 110; 10. 129.
 Miss Caulking 338. 148. 11. 2/50
 William Southmayd, Waterbury Records have this family. 2. 137
 John Sparks Hartford 4. 144
 Benjamin Spaulding Plainfield 8. 132
 Edward Spaulding do 8. 132
 John Spaulding do 8. 132
 Joseph Spaulding Plainfield 5. 132
 Jared Spike } Hartford 2. 191. 123; 5. 320
 John Speder Guilford 3. 138 or Sheder
 John Spede New Haven 9. 62
 same { Jared Spencer Hartford 2. 62. W. died 1692 Oct 22
 Jared Spencer? do 11. 139; 2. 123. ^{Hedred 1712}
 Good when 208p
 Leonard Spencer Haddam 2. 217; 3. 1; 11. 249.
 John Spencer do 2. 233; 31; 4. 249
 Jon^r. or John Spencer Hartford 4. 140
 Obadiah Spencer Hartford 4. 218; 2. 123
 Samuel Spencer Hartford 2. 31; 4. 140
 2. 123.
 Samuel Spencer Haddam 7. 190. max. two widows. sum C. 157
 Richard Spelman, Middletown 8. 129.
 Obadiah Spencer Jr. Hartford. 4. 144. 6 ch. 1695 to 1709
 Samuel Spencer do - 2. 68. 53; 4. 145 (1696. & after
 do. do. to Bottom 4. 249. (died 1748.

Thomas Spencer Hartford 1. 5. 2. 31. 49. 126. 239. 121. 123
 5. 75. 310.
 Thomas Spencer Suffield 4. 248. 515
 Thomas Spencer Do 1. 91. 513.
 Timothy Spencer Haddam 7. 151
 William Spencer Hartford 2. 31. 78. 17. 3. 3. 9.
 1. 10. 2. 126. 193.
 John Sperry New Haven 1. 22. 123
 Richard Sperry jr Do 8. 23 : 9. 49
 Richard Sperry sr Do 8. 2. 127 : 9. 49.
 Peter Spicer New London 3. 176 sub below.
 S Humphrey Spinning New Haven 4. 279 : 5. 10 91 : 9. 66. 145
 do do nest new 810
 John Spinning Guilford 3. 150 : 10. 207
 George Squier Fairfield 8. 17. 203. 269. 296
 George Squier Do 8. 2311
 S Thomas Squier song sp Do 8. 204. 269
 S William Squier Stamford 8. 311
 see or join to Woodbury. Hist p 709.
 Ebenezer St John or Sension Norwalk 4. 310 : 10. 249
 James St John Do 4. 310 : 10. 249
 Joseph St John Do 4. 310
 Mark St John Do 11. 308. 310 : 8. 271 : 10. 249
 3. 13.
 Matthew St John Do 17 Hall
 Daniel Sperry 9. 311
 Peter Spicer New London. see Jenkins 335.
 Ebenezer Steuen New York. 4. 146. New York. 13. 249

Matthias St John Norwalk R 4.299.308.310:8230:10.249
 Matthias St John R Do 4.308.310:10.249
 Matthias St John Windsor 1.541: **4196**, Removed to Wethersfield
 Wethersfield 4.62 was there 1650.51.52.53
 Nicholas Sension Do 1.52:2.245:4.189:5.76:6.49
 Samuel St John Norwalk R 11.311
 Samuel St John Do 11.308:10.249
 John St Nicholas Windsor 1.88:11:3.49.
 Thomas Stafford New London 3.176
 Thomas Staires Windsor 1.77:11:7
 Edward Stallion Killingworth 10.183
 Edward Stallion or Station New London 1.8.174:11.26:5.299, 321
 must 6.346
 James Stanly Widdellown 3.144:10.119
 S. Thomas Stanly Wethersfield 3.248.315:2.122. wife 3.290+he.
 3.344.268.269.271.264(1656) Son: Thos. 3.296.303.
 S. Capt Caleb Stanley Hartford 2.31.68.120:7.201. *Caleb Jr. 7.201
 2.123. wife 2.172.58. 14.144
 S. John Stanley Do 2.68. To Farmington
 2.58.
 S. John Stanley Waterbury 2.133. ~~143~~
 S. Capt John Stanley Farmington 1.46:2.144:7.168:4.134:
 S. John Stanley R Waterbury 1.48:2.133.143. } He returned to Farmington
 Farmington 6.17.19. } in 1696
 S. Nathaniel Stanley Hartford 1.64:2.31.56. Nath Jr
 2.123.57.67.258.
 S. Thomas Stanley Do 1.5:2.75.126.124 To Hadley
 widow. Hadley 50. Had. 50.
 S. Timothy Stanley Do 1.4.21:2.48.75:15.2.195.126
 2.19. wid. 3.13:2.266
 S. Josias Stanbrough 9.67:8.92
 Ann Stanes Farmington. 2.217
 * Caleb Stanley Jr. Hartford. 7.201:5.55 to 3/6:2.266
 S. Timothy Stanley Waterbury. 2.139.143. no chr. died 1728
 son of Capt John. marriage 1.67.
 Samuel Stanley Waterbury. 2.136.
 son of John Jr.

- Timothy Stanley Watbury 2. 133 113
 Joseph Stannard Hadden 3. 1. 4. 236
 John Stanton Stonington 8. 135
 John Stanton Spouton 2. 189
 Joseph Stanton Stonington 8. 135
 { Thomas Stanton Hartford 1. 10. 2. 48. 120. 3. 5.
 same { Thomas Stanton New London 3. 8 min. C. 296
 Thomas Stanton Stonington 5. 14. 1. 5. 74. 4. 28. 8. 135. Died 1678
 Thomas Stanlow D. 8. 135
 Thomas Stapled Fairfield 8. 208 215; 4. 1. 2. 3. 30.
 Isaac Stark New London 3. 176 wife 9. 153. 3. 383
 George Starkie Fairfield 8. 189. 194 son of Isaac Starkie, 3. 172. son of Isaac Starkie, 3. 172.
 { Comfort Starr Middleton 3. 145. 4. 227. 7. 71. 10. 115. 208
 { Comfort Starr ~~Guilford~~ 10. 208. min. C. 319.
 father of 4 sons ~~Guilford~~ misc 6. 176
 Benjamin Starr New Haven 8. 20. 111 son of Thomas
 John Starr ~~Guilford~~ 10. 208 son of Comfort
 Joseph Starr Guilford 10. 208 son of Comfort
 Josiah Starr Danbury 3. 111 son of Thomas
 { Thomas Starr ~~Guilford~~ 10. 208. son of Dr. Comfort
 Thomas Stedwell Stamford 8. 230. 307. 311. Greenwich 8. 303. son of Stedwell
 Harry Starke 7. 3.
 Samuel Starr New London min. Cautkins 319 son of Dr. Thomas Starr, prob.

- { Edward Stetling Hartford 1. 4. 24; 2. 11. 126. 201. 275.
{ Edward Stetbins Farmington 1. 46. Widow Frances S. 2. 213
Daniel Stetbins ^{son of John} New London 3. 232; 5. 75
John Stetbins Do 3. 176; 4. 253; 8. 141; 5. 75. Man C. 314
John Stetbing Jr ^{son of John} Do 3. 176
{ John Stedman ^{bro. of Thom} Wethersfield 1672. 2. 18. 244; 3. 7
John Stedman Hartford 1. 12; 2. 31; 3. 177; 34. 91. 121.
John Stedman Jr. Wethersfield. 3. 296. 303.
Richard Stedman Hartford 4. 141
Samuel Stedman Do 7. 37 (died 1684).
Thomas Stedman ^{bro of John} New London 3. 2. 176. Man C. p. 342.
Benoni Stet ^{son of John Jr.} Farmington 1. 43; 2. 177. 201.
S George Steele Hartford 1. 11. 23; 2. 114. 201. 10. 122. 126 1st Settlement.
S James Steele Sr. ^{son of Geo.} Do 1. 11. 23; 117. 122. 124
S James Steele ^{son of Saml.} Wethersfield 2. 76
S John Steele Hartford 1. 11; 2. 28. 110; 4. 113; 7. 108 to Farmington
S John Steele Jr Do 2. 47. to Farmington.
S John Steele Farmington 1. 2. 46; 2. 44. 201. 223; 4. 134. 338 1st Settlement
S John Steele Jr ^{son of John.} Do 1. 46. 30; 4. 134. 338; 2. 169. 201. 223
S Samuel Steele ^{son of John} Do 1. 46; 2. 169. 169; 4. 130. 134. 338; ^{his 3 ch / son Woodbury Hart. 1689}
S Samuel Steele Jr ^{son of John Jr.} Do 1. 46; 2. 178. ^{to Wethersfield.}
S James Steele Jr Hartford. 4. 142. 239.
John Steele ^{3 son of John Jr.} Farmington - 2. 178. 201.

S Samuel Steele Wethersfield 2.288 from Farmington
 S Samuel Steele Hartford 2.61.124
 S son of Jas. son of John jr?
 Ebenezer Stent Danvers 10.121.241 19.124.139:5.86
 New Haven. 9.77. 204
 Haze Sterry Newington 8.125
 James Steward Stamford 8.300
 James Stewart Norwalk 4.310
 John Stewart Do 4.310
 Robert Stewart Do 4.308.310.311: 8.260: 10.255
 Ebenezer Stevens Killingworth 10.153
 son of Thomas
 S Henry Stevens Plainfield 8.132
 Henry Stevens New Haven 8.20.119
 James Stevens Killingworth 10.150
 son of Thos
 John Stevens Do 10.153
 son of Thos.
 John Stevens Guilford 3.134: 10.209
 son of Wm
 S John Stevens Do 4.276: 8.220.392: 10.201 .Conn. Ancestor.
 John Stevens at London 3.176
 Jonathan Stevens Killingworth 10.153
 son of Thos
 Joseph Stevens Do 10.153
 son of Thos.
 Josiah Stevens Guilford 10.207
 son of Wm
 Michael Stevens Do 3.150
 son of Wm
 Jonathan Stevens Norwalk 8.265

- Abraham Stevens* Stamford 3. 311. 14. 307, 315, 308
(son of Thos)
Samuel Stevens Guilford 10. 209
(son of Wm.)
Thomas Stevens LCo 3. 138; 10. 209. to Kellingworth
(son of John)
Thomas Stevens Stamford 3. 300, 300, 301; 9. 25. *See Jones. 9. 203*
(B. 373: 379 (184) - 2 son of S. 8. 30 son of Phineas. 8. 30)
Thomas Stevens Suffolk 1. 92; 13. 390.
Thomas Stevens Plainfield 8. 132.
Thomas Stevens Jr LCo 8. 132
Thomas Stevens Nillingworth 10. 112 same as T. S. of Guilford
Thomas Stevens Jr LCo 10. 153
(son of Thos.)
Thomas Stevens LCo 3. 29. same as Thos. above
William Stevens LCo 3. 29
William Stevens Guilford 3. 151; 10. 209; 154 at K
(son of John)
James Stevens Suffolk 1. 90. L.B. 388. *Stop 80*
(son of John)
William Stevens London 2. 176
Vincent Stillson Wilford 3. 109; 378, 339.
George Stocking Stamford 1. 16; 2. 31, 241, 265, 122, 126, 124
(B. 6.)
Samuel Stocking Middlebury 3. 144, 148; 10. 126
Samuel Stocking Jr LCo 2. 240, 265; 7. 95
Quintan Stockwell Stamford 10. 170, 187
Quintan Stockwell Suffolk 3. 1. Book. 383.
John Stocking crazy, *mill & Hartford.* 5. 77
(son of Samuel)

Homalictes Wedderburn 5.250-18,257 Jamaica 10.79

C. phaeus *Stalder* 3.168 170.13.290; 5.21.
young *Francis* 17696

W. Ing. 250
Stratford Her we have 5. 21. 8. 249. 3. 58. Col Rec F. 141. vol.

Henry H. H. 1. 81: 4. 187; 9. 883; 3. 50: 12. 154.

Henry Stiles. Sr. no of John do 3. 125
3. 45: 4. 182. 184; 11. 199; 1. 81 Killed 1657.

1. Isaac - *Isaac* *Wethersfield* 3, 318 1/2, 182 : 3, 276, 258, 271.
(son of Johnsr) *Wethersfield* 5, 21, 190

Sam. Tilden - Bradford 8.275

John Collier sr. Windsor 2.199. J. 182.153; 4.45; 1.81.

14. *Helix* 250 2. 118; 3. 123; 4. 152; 4. 159
son of Johnson.

Samuel Stiles 20. 3. 123
son of Henry.

Samuel ^{son of Francis} Stiles Stratford 8. 165. 183. 162

S. Hume - *1812* *W. ind. 10. 1. 1812* *Ind. 10. 1. 1812* *Ind. 10. 1. 1812*

Thomas Hilgert, Hartford 8. 162. 182. 231; 3. 24

Asper. Hillmanii Quilford 3, 138, 151; 8.28, 10.21, 220

1. 24: 2. 208: 3. 240. 255. 315, 268-
son of 7. 117: 3. 269. 303. 290

John Haddock ^{et} Ten London 3.17.6; 5.75; min C. 84.
 Abraham Hölzen Ten Haven 5.115 [0.35-41.17.44
 Mrs. Hölzen

Benjamin Stoddard Guilford 2.1.0.10.210

Weymouth Mass New London N. H.

Guelford 10. 210

John May. Clifford 3. 139: 8. 348. 37. 337. ^{Widow 8. 338-}
349. 2. 345. 54.

Benjamin Stiles, 181 Skatford ? 9. 186: 8. 290.
Son of Francis. Woodbury.

George Stillman, 1.55; 3.297
H. 45

Vincent Stilson 1844 8. 378. Widows 8. 385. Hugh 8. 388
1844 8. 379.

Ralph Stoddard. A. L. Ogden. 1883. 339
Robert Stoddard. 1884. 359; 3. 172
1885. 354; 3. 172

Robert Stoddard " do — Min. C. 854 Dec. 31/3.
Joshua Stoddard } Wetherfield - 3. 269, 302 Foot Family p. 270.
son of John S. St.

Nathaniel Stoddard of Wethersfield - B. 302. Goodwin's Fortes. p. 276

- S John Stone Guilford 2.138: 8.376: 10.209.220
- S Nathaniel Stone ^{son of John} Do 3.150: 10.210: 9.129.130
- S Abner Stone ^{son of John} Do 8. 372: 10.209
- { Mrs. Simon Stone Jr. Simsbury 2.139: 3.169. Hartford. 2.234. 229: 6.60
Watkinsfield. 3. 274 to 276. ^{three} Simsbury 3. 13
- S Samuel Stone Do 3. 13
- S Mr. James Stone Hartford 1.11: 2.31 47. 121. 200 15. 126.
- S Samuel Stone Guilford 3.150: 10.210
- S Thomas Stone ^{son of John} Do 3.150: 8.372: 10.210
- S William Stone Do 3.150.138: 8.371: 10:209.220: 9.106
- S William Stone ^{son of Wm. Sr.} Do 10.210
- { Henry Stonehill Milford 3.138: 8.354. 341.
Henry Stonehill New Haven 3.140: 8.94
- S John Stoughton Windlot 3.93: 24.21.
- S Samuel Stoughton Do 3.93
- S Thomas Stoughton Jr Do 3.93: 2.246: 4.261: 7.137
3.156.132
- S Thomas Stoughton, Sr. Do 1.79. 4.261: 3.56.132
- S Ichabod Stone ^{Rev Saml.} Middletown 7.82.89: 10.120
- S John Stone ^{son of Rev Saml.} Do 10.120
- S John Stone ^{son of Thos} Do 3.144: 10.120
- S John Stone Jr ^{Son of John of Thos.} Do 10.129
- S Nathaniel Stone Do 7.155: 10.121

- S. & some Rev. Samuel Stow Middleton 3. 144; 4. 227; 7. 152 191; 10. 120
- Rev. Samuel Stow Simsbury 3. 169 in 4. 22
- S. Thomas Stow Middleton 2. 214; 3. 114; 7. 182; ~~10. 120~~
bro. of Samuel son Thomas 10. 124.
- S. John Stow & Milford 3. 139; 8. 332; 386; 374; 382; 9. 108
and John Stow Jr. 8. 331.
- in Nicholas Street New Haven 8. 108
- in Nicholas Street Do 4. 271
- in Samuel Street Wallingford 3. 147; 239; 8. 121
- in Samuel Street New Haven 8. 13
- in Samuel Street Norwich 3. 135
- John Strickland Wethersfield 3. 243; 318 5. 312 (1671)
son of Thomas
- Joseph Strickland Simsbury 3. 162; 171; 4. 177; 7. 126
of Hartford 2. 123; 4. 208; 138. 122
- Abel Strickland New London 3. 176
- Thos. Strickland Hartford 2. 208; 1. 25 Chapin's history p. 13
- John Strickland Jr. Glensburg 2. 267
- Isaac Strong Farmington 2. 170; 1. 56; 2. 160.
Cassell S. Jr. 2. 107. 160
- S. John Strong Windsor 12. 88 86; 4. 189; 7. 97; 153
- S. John Strong Do 1. 30; 72; 4. 198; 7. 97; 153; 2. 269
- S. Jacob Strong Do 1. 72. 67.
son of John Jr.
- S. Josiah Strong Do 1. 72. 67
son of John Jr.
- S. Return Strong Do 1. 57; 72. 86; 4. 188; 2. 277.
- Return Strong Jr Do 1. 61; 72; 2. 267; 7. 139
1. 67
- Eliakim Strong Durham 5. 267. from NH
- S. John Strong, the 3rd Windsor 2. 106.
John Warham Strong Do 1. 62; 2. 107.
son of John Jr.
- Adin Strong Derby 8. 79. twice, 81. (1702). 80. from NH

Samuel Strong Windsor 1.72: 2.105

see Statham John Hicken ^{son of William} New London 3.8

S. { George Stuckey Windsor 1.82: Corp. Rec. 1.127.

{ George Stuckey Stamford 8.302: 9.165: 8.313, 315

S. Thomas Sturwell ^{Greenwich} Rye 8.226 (1692), 329, + Joseph 48.
8.323 (1662 & 1672) 165.8.323 eye

William Sturdivant Norwich 4.310.311: 10.259

S. John Sturges ^{see} Fairfield 8.200: 4.312: 3.30.
Others 297.

S. Jonathan Sturges Do 8.207

S. Joseph Sturges Do 8.207

Henry Summers Stratford 8.170

S. William Summers Middletown 8.145: 7.16: 10.126

* Ambrose Sutton New Haven 8.144: 9.145

S. Daniel Swaine ^{see} 8.380: 10.171.172.230.242: 9.126 ^{and see}
dan. Hammett 9.107.

S. Daniel Swaine Dr Do 8.372

S. John Swaine Do 10.172: 8.381

S. Samuel Swaine Do 10.171.230: 9.41.68

same { William Swaine Do 10.171.228: 9.68

S. { William Swaine Wethersfield 3.244.315

Henry Swade Stamford 8.300

* John Sweet ^{originally} Stamford 9.144: 3.136

Thomas Sweetnam Hartford 2.123.1 Nathaniel Suttle 2.3.136.
4.121.1683.

Giles Sylvester, Shelter Island. 9.68

Nathaniel Sylvester do 9.68: 10.8

{ Charles Tainter Fairfield 8. 189. 190. 191. 192. 195; 9. 33

{ Charles Tainter Wethersfield 2. 252. 253

- John Tainter ^{son of Mich. sr.} Branford 5. 121. 10. 12. 247

Michael Tainter sr. Do 4. ~~27~~ 27 1/2 8. 395; 10. 172. 230

2. Michael Tainter ^{son of Mich. sr. & Colchester} Windsor 4. 194. 258.

S W. Dorothy Talcott ^{widow of W. John} Hartford 2. 208.

S John Talcott (3) Storrs 2. 69. 736,

S John Talcott Jr Do 2. 69; 5. 251; 7. 43; 2. 123. 124
m. 6. 349; 3. 43 his grandson wife to 25

S John Talcott, sr. Do 1. 11; 2. 69. 121. 126

S John Talcott Wethersfield 2. 244. 246. 254. He did not reside in W.

S Rev Joseph Talcott ^{son of Col. J.} Hartford 2. 62; 4. 146

S Samuel Talcott ^{son of John sr.} Wethersfield 2. 249. 3. 290; 7. 69

S Samuel Talcott Jr Do 7. 110

S Dr Peter Tallman Guilford 3. 150; 10. 211. 223

Enos Talmadge New Haven 8. 120 Same or Another Peter T. 10. 223.

John Talmadge Do 8. 119

Robert Talmadge Do 8. 3. 102; 9. 208. 194. 19

Thomas Talmadge Do 8. 20

S Mr Edmund Tapp ^{8. 340} Milford 3. 138; 4. 2; 6. 8. 334. 337. 394; 9. 98

S { Edmund Tapp ^{widow. 8. 394. 342} New Haven 3. 140

- S James Tappin Middlebury 3.164: 10.119
 James Tappin do 10.119
 S James Tapping Milford 8.389 to Middlebury
 S Thomas Tapping do 3.128: 4.177: 1.352: 3.396.
 S { Thomas Tappin Hartford 8.124: 10.177: 10.177: 1.174 with
 Thomas Tappin Wethersfield 3.318
 S Gregory Taylor Stamford 8.228.305, 313 & wife.
 S James Taylor Suffield 1.93: 1.13.388.
 S John Taylor ^{son of Stephen} Windsor 4.31: 1.124
 S John Taylor Suffield 1.94: 1.13.390. Returned to Windsor
 S John Taylor ^{first son} Windsor 4.191: 7.174: 1.177: 3.102
 S Jonathan Taylor Suffield 1.94: 1.13.388
 S Mr Joseph Taylor Vermont 8.40
 S Joseph Taylor Fairfield 8.189.199
 S Samuel Taylor ^{Springfield and} Suffield 1.94: 1.13.389 Springfield p 55
 S Samuel Taylor ^{son of Wm.} Wethersfield 3.292
 S Stephen Taylor Windsor 4.232.253.189: 7.125.174. 3.124.100: 1.67 (mar. 1642). 1.16.1684. not first.
 S { Stephen Taylor do 3.124: 7.174.
 S { Stephen Taylor do Suffield 1.91: 1.13.387. Returned to Windsor
 S { Thomas Taylor do 1.91: 1.13.387
 S { Thomas Taylor Windsor 3.95: 4.10.
 S Rhoda Taylor do 3.114.117. 46.

- Thomas Taylor Norwich 4. 317. 311: 10. 368
 Thomas Taylor Danbury 3. 121
 William Taylor Wethersfield 3. 24. 314. 259
 Edward Tench New Haven 3. 110: 4. 288: 8. 57: 9. 588.
 9. 43. 141.
 Thomas Terhan Guilford 3. 150: 8. 120: 10. 223.
 John Terrell New London 3. 176 misc. 357
 John Terrell Milford 3. 365, 385
 Roger Terrell do 3. 138: 8. 332. 3. 1. 368: 9. 114
 Joseph. 9. 108. Hannah 9. 97
 Roger Terrell do 8. 181
 Roger Terrell son of J. of Woodbury 8. 352. Ant of W. p. 171.
 John Terry Windham 1. 72: 3. 123: 11. 149
 John Terry Simsbury 2. 231: 3. 162. 165
 Samuel Terry Enfield Springfield mostly. Conn. 1. 133.
 Goodwin p. 221.
 Samuel Terry do 1. 100 p. 374. 402
 Stephen Terry Simsbury 3. 171
 Stephen Terry Windsor 1. 22. 77: 11. 187 to Hadley.
 Goodwin p. 223
 John Thorpe Fairport 8. 311 2. 19. 74
 Nathaniel Thorpe New Haven 2. 229: 3. 12
 Samuel Thorpe do 8. 13: 9. 75
 Samuel Thorpe Wallingford 3. 147
 William Thorpe New Haven 1. 273: 3. 1. 112: 9. 203. 194.
 (8. 40) 8. 42.
 William Thorpe, sr. New Haven. 4. 4. 5. 243. 144. 8. 40
 Daniel Terrill Guilford 8. 385
 son of Roger
 Samuel Terrill do 8. 386
 son of Roger
 Thomas Terrill Roger do 8. 351 - to East Hampton. L.I.

- S. Joseph Thole ^{son of Rich.} Stamford 8. 311, 308; 3, 356.
 7 Dead. 8. 328, 322.
- S. Nicholas Thiele Do 8. 300, 302, 320, 313. ^{from Watertown}
 mass. Rec. 2. 233. Bond p. 601
- S. Daniel Thomas 8. 16, 123; 9, 137
- S. John Thomas Ho 8. 17, 129; 3, 141; 9, 214, 55, 195, 96 & R.
- S. John Thomas Ho 4, 283; 8, 5, 106 Widow 8, 129.
- S. Joseph Thomas do 9, 107.
- S. Anthony Thomas do 8, 140; 11, 275, 2; 1, 8, 9; 9, 20, 195
 8, 41. ^{Widow 8, 129}
- S. Anthony Thompson Ho 8, 91; ^{Widow 8, 129}
- S. Ebenezer Thompson Guilford 8, 101, 37; 10, 211; 9, 106
- S. Rev. Edward Thompson Simsbury 3, 169
- S. John Thomson Windsor 4, 196
- S. John Thomson Worcester 3, 248, 315, 307
- S. John Thompson Middletown 10, 141; 7, 77
- S. 1 John Thompson sr New Haven 8, 41, 43, 50
 2 John Thompson do 8, 41, 43, 50; 9, 195, 11, Farmer at E.H.
- S. John Thompson Ho 8, 41, 43, 50; 9, 195, 11, Farmer at E.H.
 8, 41, 43, 50; 9, 195, 11, Farmer at E.H. ^{had no son}
- S. John Thompson Ho 8, 25.
- S. John Thompson Ho 8, 14; 9, 129, 125. died 1707
- S. John Thompson Ho 8, 16, 165.
- S. John Thompson Ho 8, 16, 165.
- S. John Thompson Ho 8, 123, 64.
- S. John Thompson Ho 8, 211; 7, 77.
- S. John Thompson Stratford 4, 290; 8, 156, 163, 181, 183, 242, 263
- S. John Thompson Ho 8, 170; 245
- S. John Thompson Fairfield 8, 199, 212 died 1659.
- [Anthony, John & William Thompson, brothers - John sr. died 1656, not p. 3.
 John son of Anthony, John son of John sr. - John son of John sr.
- S. Ambrose Thompson Woodbury. Hist. of Woodb. p. 737
^{son of John of Stratford}
- 1 The New Haven Thompsons - were 3 brothers, Anthony, John, John
 who had no son except John, son of Anthony, that had ch.
- 2 John, senior, who died about 1656, called senior, who had
 a son John, Farmer, & perhaps son Joseph at Wallingford.
- 3 { Then comes John Thompson, Mariner, who may be the same.
 as John son of Anthony.
 In 1680 & 83, there were only 2 heads of families named John, viz.
 John of New Haven, with 7 children, & John of East Haven with 6 children
 the former prob. Mariner son of Anthony, & the latter Farmer.

- S John Tomlinson ^{son of John?} Fairfield 18. 20 | 8. 296. 298: 4. 312. 314.
 S John Thompson ^{son of John?} Farmington 1. 48: 2. 164. 163.
 select & John Tompser Middletown 7. 77
 S Joseph Thompson Wallingford 8. 147: 9. 109
 S Robert Thompson Guilford 8. 123
 S Thomas Thompson Hartford 1. 11: 2. 11. 57
 S Thomas Thompson Farmington 1. 46: 3. 170: 6. 111; 4. 338: 2. 235.
 S Thomas Thompson, son of Thomas Do 7. 159: 8. 181: 5. 76. 31.
 S William Thompson ^{son of John?} New Haven 2. 141: 8. 43. 80. 57. 64.
 S William Thompson Do 8. 21.
 S William Thompson Lyme 9. 312
 S Thomas Thornton Milford 1. 34: 6. 445
 Thomas Thornton Stratford 4. 290: 8. 134
 Thomas Thornton Hartford 4. 198: 1. 211: 7. 144: 2. 124. 756.
 Thomas Thornton Milford 1. 80: 1. 194. [Son Samuel 4. 245]
 Sargant Thornton ^{son of Thomas?} Hartford 2. 63: 4. 245 from Dorchester.
 S John Thrall ^{son of Thomas?} Do 3. 124
 Thomas Thrall ^{son of Thomas?} Do 3. 124
 S Timothy Thrall ^{son of John?} Do 2. 250: 1. 232. 189: 7. 90: 5. 87: 3. 124
 Timothy Thrall ^{son of Thomas?} Do 3. 124. 5. 266
 S William Thrall Do 1. 80: 2. 253. 7. 27: 3. 7. 67.
 S John Tillman Lerby 8. 74. 75. 77. 79.
 S Josiah Tillman Milford 8. 342. 339.
 Francis Thrasher, Milford, 8. 335 twice. Clothing. 334
 Wm. Thompson. Missionary to Pequots } men Canoe 16103. 112. 128.
 from Boston. 1637 } He came 1657. left 1663. in Virginia 1663.
 sure 17. 113. - [Advocating England 1663]

S. Thomas Tibbells Milford 3. 138; 7. 380; 8. 131. 357, 334, 344
 S. Thomas Tibbells Dr. Do 8. 342, 339
 S. Martin Tichenor New Haven 8. 46; 9. 214, 211, 75, 198; 10. Newark
 S. John Tillotson Saybrook 3. 1800. 178 B; 5. 313. Lyme ^{son John. 9. 139.}
 S. Jonathan Tillotson Do 3. 1800
 Eady Tilly Winder 1. 71
 Peter Tilton Do 1. 72. 82; 4. 189 to Hadley
 S. { John Tinker Waterbury 3. 247. 215, 373, 42.
 S. { m. John Tinker New London 2. 20. 15. 34, 35, 229; 3. 370. 372. Min C. 180.
 S. Amos Tinker Lyme 9. 313 ^{Lyme Mass. II. 280. 282. 93}
 S. Daniel Titustown Stratford 3. 134. 166, 172, 219
 S. Daniel Titterton Do 4. 292; 8. 139, 166, 183
 S. Christopher Todd New Haven 3. 141; 8. 5. 116, 117; 9. 41, 205, 73, 102, 103
 S. John Todd Do 8. 16; 9. 81, 89
 S. Samuel Todd Do 8. 17; 5. 257.
 S. Agar Tomlinson Stratford 8. 149
 S. { Henry Tomlinson Do 4. 232, 290; 8. 100, 163, 200
 S. { Henry Tomlinson Milford 3. 189; 8. 331. to Stratford
 S. { Jonas Tomlinson Stratford 8. 149
 S. { Jonas Tomlinson Derby 8. 70, 123, 76, 77 ^{widow. 79} died 1692
 Thomas Tomlinson New Haven 8. 48; 5. 300
 Thomas Toal Do 9. 46
 Thomas Tomlinson Hartford. 2. 123
 S. Henry Towle or Toale Toley. N.H. 5. 321. C + M. 1. 21; 8. 32; 3. 206 B
 S. William Tomlinson Derby. 8. 76, 77, 79 ^{wife Sarah 5. 320. 9 157}
 not son of Henry ^{wid. Jr. 7. 6. (1702)}

- Thomas Tomlinson . Harford 2.231
 William Tomlinson . Derby 8.74
 S. Michael Tomkins . Wileford 5.128; 8.342, 356, 341.
 S. John Tomkins . Wileford 8.189. East Chester. 8.324.
 S. John Tomkins . Wileford 3.176. East Chester. 8.324.
 S. Edmund Treacy . Wileford 2.114, 115; 9.42, 100, 27, 106
 S. Richard Treacy . Wileford 3.178, 4.178, 5.30; 5.374
 S. Michael Treacy . Wileford 1.72, 2.104, 368
 S. Nicholas Treacy . Wileford 3.176; Ann C. 146.
 John Tracy . Norwich 3.134; 6.81; 4.236.
 Jonathan Tracy . Preston 3.189
 Solomon Tracy . Canterbury 3.139
 Thomas Tracy . Saybrook 3.178C
 S. Thomas Tracy . Norwich 3.134, 231
 Thomas Tracy . Preston 3.189
 Thomas Tracy . Wethersfield 3.313, 287.
 Ananias Treacy . Killingworth 10.153
 S. Edward Treadwell . Branford 10.172, 228, 229.
 S. Samuel Treadwell . Wethersfield 3.266, 5.1; 8.290, 92, 33
 S. Henry Treat . Wethersfield 3.266, 5.1; 8.290, 92, 33
 S. Samuel Treat . Wethersfield 3.266, 5.1; 8.290, 92, 33
 S. Thomas Treat . do. or Glastonbury 5.192
 S. Thomas Treat . Wethersfield 3.290, 289; 4.231; 5.374, 375
 S. Samuel Treat . Wethersfield 3.290, 289; 4.231; 5.374, 375
 John Travis & brother . Rye 8.243.
 Edward Trephorn . Stamford 8.310 (1701).

S	same	Collatkins Treat	Middleton	10. 1141, 139;	Goodwin p. 224
		Collatkins Treat	Wethersfield	3. 314, 268, 257;	4. 232: 5. 307.
		Collatkins Treat. song of Henry sub.		4. 247. 204. 240. 217	
S		Richard Treat	Lco	1. 23: 2. 208; 3. 243	247, 315: 5. 192
				Goodwin p. 227.	
S		Richard Treat	Lco	3. 251: 5. 192	
				3. 268. 243.	
S		Robert Treat	Milford	3. 138: 5. 256: 9. 129. 98	: 4. 342
S		Thomas Trill	of Wethersfield	3. 262 (1647)	
			Martford	7. 129; 2. 123.	
				5. 309 times (1669): 5. 299. (1644)	Wife died 1690. Son Thos. 4. 217
S	*	John Trowbridge	New Haven	5. 25. 118	
S		Thomas Trowbridge sr.	New Haven & England	3. 140; 9. 15. 17. 29. 142	
S		Thomas Trowbridge jr	Lco	3. 140; 8. 10. 120: 9. 37. 119. 137. 126. 100	27. 78, 195
					T. T. 36. 9. 132.
S		William Trowbridge	Lco	8. 9. 121: 9. 71	
S		Peter Truby	New Haven	3. 17. 6; Mun. C. p. 146	
S		John Trumbull	Suffield	Book 380. 381.	
S		Joseph Trumbull	Lco	1. 89. 92. Book 380. 381. 386	
S		Nedok Trumbull	Lco	1. 91. 98: 3. 12. 380. 381. 386	
S		Joseph Trueman	Windsor	3. 1; 6; Mun. C. 337	of Windsor. 4. 4 (1667). 4. 7.
		or Truman			
S		Michael Try	Windsor	1. 8. 3. 3. 52	
S		William Try	Fairfield	8. 196. 261. 205	
S		Samuel Tubbs	New London	3. 176: Mun. C. 145. 316	
S		Owen Tudor	Windsor	1. 85: 2. 26. 27: 4. 189: 7. 60: 5. 310	
S		Owen Tudor Jr	Lco	2. 270	3. 124.
S		Samuel Tudor	Lco	3. 124, 86.	
S		John Tuller	Pine Bluff	1. 161, 1. 162: Goodwin	
			of Hartford, Ch. 4.	138. 208	
S	*	Mr Caleb Trowbridge	New Haven	9. 119. 122. 147	
S		Arnanias Truans	Saybrook?	3. 180. 178. D. + John T.	
S		William Tryan	Wethersfield	3. 270. 302. 269. 297	
S		William Tuck	Milford	8. 334, 337	
S		Joseph Truman	New London	Mun. C. 337. Same as Truman	

S	Christopher Tully	Killingworth	10.131
S	John Tully	Saybrook	3.100.230
	Amos Tully	Killingworth	3.29
S	Edward Turner	New Haven	8.116
S	Edward Turner	Middletown	3.144: 10.119
S	Edward Turner Jr	Do	10.133
S	Edward Turner	Milford	8.139: 8.339 to Middletown
S	Phra's Turner	Milford	7.160, 65
S	Isaac Turner Sr.	New Haven	8.13.128: 9.103.
S	John Turner	Guilford	8.11.11.211
S	Lawrence Turner	Guilford	8.303
S	Nathaniel Turner	New Haven	11.278: 8.45.83.86: 9.203.46.57 9.102.103
S.S.	Benjamin Turner	Watertown	8.211.219.273
S	Robert Turney	Do	8.199.261: 3.357
	Daniel Tuttle	Milford	8.128
S	David Tuttle	New Haven	8.123: 9.108
S	John Tuttle	Do	8.8.104: 9.213.195
S	Jonathan Tuttle	Do	3.239: 8.12: 9.75
S	Joseph Tuttle	Do	8.111.120
	Nathaniel Tuttle	Do	8.211.1695. 14th. 1695. 723
S	James Tuttle	Wallingford	3.133 (did not go) N. Haven. 8.72
	Benjamin Tuttle	Do	5.77.145: 6.50.51.
S	Thomas Turker	Guilford	10.723. [See Terhan
S...	Joseph Turney	Stanford	8.308.310. (1687.1701) - 40.
	Ezekiel Turner	New London, pond situated.	ms C. p. 346
	Benjamin Tuttle	Do	

Subst Simon Tuttle New Haven 8.22
 S Thomas Tuttle LCo 8.11: 9.108.195
 S William Tuttle LCo 3.140: 4.922: 8.2.10.115: 9.203.194
 widow 8.116: 9.107
 S Francis Tyler Branford 10.172.242: 5.258
 S George Tyler LCo 10.172.242: 9.114.99
 Joseph Tyler Fairfield 8.202 (recd 1670)
 S Peter Tyler Branford 10.172.242.242: 9.126: 5.258
 S Roger Tyler ^{placemantain} New Haven 4.282: 8.107 - dnd 1673
 S Roger Tyler (jr) Wallingford 3.147: 8.107
 S William Tyler New Haven 8.48: 9.67 (1657) to Milford.
 S William Tyler Milford 3.139: 8.333.334: 9.711
 8.336.338.334 no 14 Jan. 1700
 S Thomas Tyler ^{song Wm.} Derby 5.80.387: 9.121 (no 14 Jan.)
 Charles Tyler Branford 9.99
 S William Tyler ^{son of Wm.} Wallingford 3.148. of Derby 8.79.
 S John Tyler song Wm. do - 3.148
 S Thomas Tyler song Wm. Derby 8.80: 9.121 (same as above)

S	John Uffet	Milford	^{Elizabeth} 8. 128. 348. 351; 9. 134. 162 8. 332
same	{ Thomas Uffet [sr]	Do	3. 138. 8. 332 354; 9. 165 8. 342. 320
S	Thomas Ufford	Wethersfield	8. 24. 111
S	Thomas Ufford	Storford	11. 290. 8. 113. 176. 177. 9. 165 ^{son of Thos.} Wife Francis. 8. 250.
S	John Underhill	Stamford	8. 301; 9. 25; 10. 82. 8. 319.
S	Stephen Upson	Waterbury	2. 135. 138; 6. 50
S	Thomas Usher	Hartford	1. : : 2. 75. 199. 40
same	{ Thomas Usher	Farmington	1. 46; 4. 340; 2. 199. 167. 6. 50 Widow. 4. 340
S	{ Robert Usher	New Haven	8. 113; 9. 10 (16. 6)
same	{ Robert Usher	Stamford	8. 231. 300. 314. 304. 315. 317. 14 (16. 4) 3. 372.
S	Samuel Usher	New Haven	8. 12. 94; 9. 46. 57. 102. 194. 65. 53. 8. 96
S	Robert Vail	Hartford	2. 222. 224. 122 8. 371. 7.
S	Robert Vail	Farmington	1. 46; 7. 90; 6. 11; 4. 339.
S	{ William Vail	Do	W. V. Junior 4. 344. 2. 169; 4. 339.
S	{ William Vail	Haddam	2. 237; 3. 1; 7. 130
S	Edward Vail	Wethersfield	3. 315. 346; 7. 20. 2. 16. 296
S	Edward Vickers	New Haven	8. 115; 9. 79
S	John Vinsor	Do	8. 99. 112. 113. 114. 115; 9. 11. 208. 57. 194 Widow. 8. 112.
S	Richard Vinsor	Windsor	1. 78; 2. 24; 1. 35
S	Richard Vowels	Fairfield	8. 198. 22; 189. 191; 3. 356. (1664)
S	Thomas Vignar	Hartford	2. 123. 229; 6. 53; 5. 75. 8. 96
S	John Vinton	New Haven	9. 72. (1661)
S	Richard Vowels	Greenwich	7. 1650. 1665. 8. 337. 1665 3. 372.
S	{ John Vunberfield	New Haven	9. 99. 195; 8. 63.
	{ John Vunpherville	"	5. 244.

- S John Waddams Waterfield 2.228; 3.442; 5.318.
 under 7.35
 John Waddams do 3.742, 3111
 Robert Wade Saybrook 3.170.
 Robert Wade Kermick 3.134
 Robert Wade Hartford 1.1.2.75.110
 S William Wade - Middletown 1.67; 4.169; 3.132.
 John Wadsworth Farmington 2.161; 4.339
 S John Wadsworth do 1.41.2.44. p.411
 S Joseph Wadsworth Hartford 1.1.1.2.2.2. Son Jos. con. 6.109.
 2.123; 5.248. Olcott Book p.59.
 S Samuel Wadsworth do 2.235; 163. Hin. 7. 302
 S Thomas Wadsworth do 4.139; 2.123; 5.325. Hin. 302. 324.
 S William Wadsworth do 1.6.26; 2.4.49. 7.136. 217. 121.
 S John Wadsworth Stonington 3.141; 4.275. 200; 8.3.10. 134; 9.206. 195
 S Ebenezer Wadsworth Fairfield 3.199
 S Estlin Wadsworth Hartford 2.213. 110; Stratford 10.161; 3.30.
 S Estlin Wadsworth The City 2.3.4. 209. 252; 6.64.
 + New Haven 7.195. 8.97.
 S Wm Schuch Wadsworth Stonington 4.200; 5.275; 1.100; 9.42. 1.194
 S Samuel Wadsworth Hartford 1.11; 2.72. 199; 7.6. 3.10.
 S Samuel Wadsworth New Haven 8.9.48
 S Wm Samuel Wadsworth Fairfield 8.200. 270; 3.357. (1664
 S Henry Watley Hartford 1.11

- S. Henry Watling Stratford 4. 290; 5. 167; 2 1/2; 15. 270.
 do do Hartford 2. 187; 1. 11; 3. 7.
 S. Anne Watling Wellesford 3. 233. 314. 264.
 S. James Watling Hartford 1. 10; 2. 87; 3. 7.
 S. Richard Watling Hadam 3. 1; 3. 241. 265
 S. John Waldo Windham 7. 130
 S. Mr Daniel Watkinson Stratford 8. 289
 Mr Jacob Walker Do 8. 156. 173; 9. 109
 S. John Walker Amherst 8. 25. 90. 99; 9. 204; 4. 2; 8. 20
 S. Mr Joseph Walker Stratford 8. 108. 361. 257
 Joseph Walker Do 8. 361
 S. Mr Joseph Walker Stratford 8. 158. 175. 183. 284
 S. Mr Joseph Walker Woodbury 8. 284 Woodbury Hist 744
 S. Joseph Water Fairlee 1. 200. 232. 261. widow.
 S. Martin Water New London 3. 126. 214. 297
 S. William Walling Saybrook 3. 1780; 2. 214
 Richard Walling Norwich 3. 134 son John 7. 313.
 S. John Walston Killingworth 10. 154
 S. John Walston Guilford 10. 211
 S. Andrew Ward Wethersfield 1. 21; 3. 245. 315 [to Stamford + Hartford]
 S. George Ward Killingworth 3. 29; 10. 153
 George Ward (3d) Do 10. 153
 S. John Waller Lyme 9. 313
 Joseph Waller Woodbury Hist. of W. p 754. Child. about 1692 to 1703.
 S. William Walworth New London. Miss Caulton p. 345

S	Andrew Ward	Fairfield	8. 190. 217. 224	
S.	Andrew Ward	Hartford	8. 301 : 9. 43 8. 318. 319.	
	Daniel Ward	Branford	10. 173 (Daultful)	
S	Edmund Ward <i>Son of Land.</i>	Fairfield	8. 1. 100. 217	
same	George Ward	Van. Haven	2. 111. 9. 15. 36. 45	
S	George Ward	do	8. 40	
S	George Ward	Branford	10. 173. 221. 232.	
	James Ward	Middletown	10. 133	
S.	John Ward	do	2. 244 : 3. 144 : 10. 117	
S.	Sgt. John Ward	Branford	3. 228 : 10. 173. 238 : 9. 68. 98. 96	
S	John Ward (M)	do	10. 230. 234	
S.	Josias Ward	do	10. 230 234	
	Josiah Ward	Guilford	3. 157	
same	Lawrence Ward	Branford	10. 173. 228 (1146)	
S	Lawrence Ward	Van. Haven	2. 110 : 9. 45. 66	
S	Nathaniel Ward	Hartford	1. 9 ; 2. 122. 120	to Hurdler H 453
	Peter Ward	Hillingmott	10. 134	
S.	Samuel Ward	Hartford	10. 173. 230. 236. 242 : 1. 97 10. 233	
S	Samuel Ward <i>son of Land.</i>	Fairfield	8. 211. 270. 263	
S	Wm. Joyce Ward	Wethersfield	2. 144 ; 7. 4.	

- Thomas Ward Middlebury 10.131
 S Thomas Ward Norwalk 10.260.276
 Thomas Ward Milford 3.139
 S William Ward ^{son of John} Fairfield 8.146.207.228
 S William Ward Middlebury 8.144.4.22.17.47.10.116
 S Mrs John Warham Windsor 1.20.77; 2.20.1.4.17.5.31
 S { Andrew Warner ^{son of John} Jr. Middlebury 1.20.41.2.144.10.102
 { Andrew Warner Milford 8.389
 Andrew Warner ^{from Hadley} Saybrook 3.144
 S Andrew Warner Fairfield 1.4.1.7.2.122.126.
 Andrew Warner Farmington 1.46. (round land in F. ...)
 S Daniel Warner ^{son of John} Do 2.22.48; 2.139.178.133.
 Daniel Warner ^{son of John} Waterbury 2.163.137.139.
 Ephraim Warner ^{son of John} Do 2.137
 S George Warner New Haven 8.113
 John Warner Wethersfield 3.293
 John Warner ^{son of John} Middlebury 3.144; 7.119; 10.121.129
 John Warner ^{son of John} Fairfield 10.173
 S John Warner, sr. Farmington 1.20. ^{Waterbury} 2.1.3.2 177; 4.338, 339
 S John Warner Jr. ^{son of John} Waterbury 1.46; 2.1.2.134; 7.173; 2.177.
 6.19.

John Warner (Thos). Waterville ~~1.11.138~~ 1.138

S John Warner Hartford C. S. Removed to Farmington

Jonathan Warner Middletown 10.130

John Warner Suffield 2.163

S Robert Warner ^{Son of And.} Middletown 1.11.144. 11.121

Seth Warner Do 10.124

S Thomas Warner ^{Son of John sr.} Waterville 2.113.136

S. Dac. William Warner Wethersfield 3.297.290.
Son Wm. 1.158

S Jacob Warner Plainfield 8.122

S William Warner Hartford 2.190.3.15. 2.123.

S Joseph Warner Eastfield 1.1 Book 395

S Hope Washburn Derby 8.78.79.125.137

S Hope Washburn Stratford 8.157.170

S John Washburn Do 8.155.161

S. Dep. John Westall Wethersfield 3.241.245.245.307. to Saybrook
Saybrook 3.178 & B. 179

S John Waterbury Plainfield 9.222.241.244.245.313. Died 1658

S John Waterbury Jr Do 8.240.246.310.308

S Jonathan Waterbury Do 9.316.310.308 David 308.310

S Abraham Waterbury Saybrook 3.140.1712

S Clark Waterbury Syme 9.312

S	Isaac Waterhouse	• New London	3. 176	
	Isaac Waterhouse	• New London	3. 78. 176: 8. 141	born 6. 345 in 1676
S	Jacob Waterhouse	Wethersfield	3. 248	
S	Thomas Waterman	• Torrington	8. 134	
S	Edward Watert	• New Haven	3. 116: 2. 21	at West Chester
	Joseph Watert	• Hartford	7. 175	
S	John Watert	• Hartford	3. 139: 8. 331	(1656. r 54)
S	Thomas Watert	• Hartford	2. 67, 260	mar. 2. 53.
S	David Watson	• New Haven	3. 6: 2. 93. 124	1683 87. 90 School April 1674 78
S	Edward Watson	• New Haven	4. 280: 8. 9. 100: 9. 214. 97. 194	1661. and 1725
S	John Watson	• New Haven	8. 12: 9. 77	
S	John Watson	• Hartford	1. 12: 2. 3.	See below Had 2 dau. 2. 202
S	John Watson Jr.	• New Haven	2. 1. 12. 241: 4. 143.	
	William Watson	• Windsor	7. 56	
S	Robert Watson	• New Haven	1. 85: 4. 190	
S	Richard Watson	• Hartford	1. 10: 2. 28. 212. 105. 36	dow 202.
S	John Watson	• New Haven	1. 12: 2. 233. 122. 124. 664: 5. 75	See below p. 243
S	William Watson	• New Haven	1. 12: 2. 204. 87. 126	
S	Eliza Watson	• New Haven	7. 40. 122. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.	
S	Henry Webb	Wethersfield	3. 293	
S	Joseph Webb	• Stamford	8. 314. 257. 317.	
x	Lawrence Watts	New Haven	9. 53	
S	Bevil Waters	• Hartford	5. 306: 2. 7. 44. 260. 124	
S	Wid. Elizabeth Watts	• Hartford	2. 81. 202. 122.	
S	Wid. Watson	• Hartford	2. 122. 241. (1683)	
S	Wid. Margaret Watson	• Hartford		

John Webb Haddam 3.1

S John Webb Hartford 2.49; 3.7. to Northampton

S Richard Webb Norwalk 4.30; 11.24; 6.40; 4.306
3.19; 8.224 His widow 8.248

S Richard Webb North Haven 8.45; 9.57 to Stamford

S Richard Webb Hartford 2.7; 100.126.14 to Newwalk

S Richard Webb Stamford 8.4; 100.201.21.117. 117.311.

John Webster ^{son of Robert} Hartford 7.76.138; 2.124; 5.193.

Mr John Webster do 1.2; 2.5, 122.126.

Jonathan Webster do 2.68; 124

Joseph Webster do 2.63

Monkhu Webster Farmington 1.46; 3.14; 4.132

Nathan Webster Hartford 4.14

S Nicholas Webster Farmington 8.23; 106.11.117 widow 8.308

Robert Webster Hartford 1.27; 2.31.62.198.220; 7.160
His widow Susan do 11. Hartford 2.253.124

Robert Webster Middletown 3.144; 10.116

Thomas Webster Farmington 1.46; 4.130. 338

William Webster Hartford 2.6

S Daniel Wood ^{son of Jonas} Stamford 3.311.307.308.275

S John Wood ^{son of Jonas} do 8.255.265.279.301.311.316.317.307.308
8.316

S Jonas Wood do 8.239.300.311.317.319.1642.307.
8.313.315 Son of Jonas 308.310.311.

Samuel Webb ^{son of Richard} do 8.308.310

S John Webster ^{son of Nicholas} Stamford 8.306.310

S David (or Daniel) Webster ^{son of} do 8.306.310

S Thomas Weekes Stamford 8.318.319. Huntington 2.10.81.

S Daniel Welsh, Enfield. Land Book 397.402

S	Sam	Joseph Wells ^{son of John}	Stamford	8.360	
		Phymas Welch Jr	Milford	9.120	
		Thomas Welch	Milford	3.138; 8.332.354.357.366.340	widow 8.371
		Thomas Welch	do	2.140; 9.5.7	to Hatfield
		Richard Wells	Windsor	1.72.1.4.190.2.169	
			Farmington	4.133	
S		William Wellman	Killingworth	3.29; 10.13.4; 6.39.44.	
S		William Wellman Jr	do	10.154	
S		William Wellman	Stamford	3.8.1.6; 8.141 to Killingworth	Miss C. 67.75.145 Goodwin 3.11
		Hugh Wells	Wethersfield	1.9.1.1.4.2.240.2.210	
S		Isabel Wells ^{son of Thos. Jr.}	Hartford	2.67	
S		Samuel Wells	Hartford	1.61.2.1; 7.98+son James	
S		John Wells ^{son of Thos. Jr.}	Stratford	4.290 8.166.173.215.218; 5.146	son John 8.173. + sons Thos. & Samuel
S		Jonathan Wells	Hartford	1.61; 7.56.82; Misc. 6.350.	
		Joseph Wells ^{son of Thos. Jr.}	do	6.69.	
			do	1.61; 7.111	
		Robert Wells	do	1.12.]	
S		Samuel Wells	Wethersfield	1714 1.60.3.290.	
			Hartford.	1.67.64; 2.6.14.252.	
		Samuel Wells	do	1.15	
S		Samuel Wells ^{son of Thos. Jr.}	Wethersfield	2.282; 3.242.2.314; 6.88; 5.34.	
S		Samuel Wells	do	8.1; 3	
S	Govr.	Mr Thomas Wells son.	Hartford	1.2.16.20.46.2.3.126.	121.
		Thomas Wells	Wethersfield	2.1.7.2.243.3.2.311; 7.202	widow 2.245.5.323
S		Thomas Wells Jr.	Hartford	2.705.69.	
			do	2.189.124.	
		Thomas Wells ^{son of Thos. Jr.}	do	7.83; 2.124	
S		Isaiah Wells ^{son of Thos. Jr.}	do	2.124.	
S		John Weller	Newellford (near Hampton)	5.32	
		Thomas Weller	do	5.22.	
		Samuel Wells	Hartford & Farmington.	1.64	
S		John Wells	Wethersfield	3.294	
S		John Wells ^{son of Hugh.}	Stratford	8.166.167	to Hatfield.

S Thomas Wells Wetherfield 3.244 to Hadley
 Thomas Wells New London Min. C. 60. 4.355
 S Em. Thomas Wells ^{Son of Samuel} Wetherfield 3.292
 S Thomas Wells Stratford 8.173
 S Thomas Wells Stratford 2.157; 2.174 Min. C. 355 & 6.
 Joseph W. Min. C. 356. Quorum.
 S Benjamin West Huddstone 10.181
 S Benjamin West Oxford 1.1200 p. 395
 S Thomas West Wetherfield 3.243.281.
 S John Westall Laybrook 3.171; 1.175; 2.175; 3.373.181
 S Samuel Westcott ^{Son of Richard} ^{& Syme} Dairfield 9.315 of Wetherfield. 3.263. (651)
 Samuel Westcott Stamford 8.206. 9.200. 2.16. 308
 8.30;
 S John Westcott Stamford 2.100
 S John Westcott ^{Son of Richard} Dairfield 3.261; 303, 322.
 S Richard Westcott Dairfield 4.177. 206
 S Richard Westcott Wetherfield 3.244. 15. 255
 S Wm. Westor Houson New Ham 2.46; 9.126 53.65
 S William Westley Marford 1.10; 2.75
 S Jonas Westover Windsor 1.26; 3.356
 S Jonas Westover Willingbott 2.29; 10.154
 S Jonas Westover ^{Son of} 3.171. 4.229. 7.19
 3.162 4.200. Con. 5.57
 S William Westover Laybrook 1.11. 1782.
 S Robert Weston Simsbury 3.171
 S William Westwood Hartford 1.2; 2.175. 196.121; 4.230.
 To H. Day. 3.7; H. H. H. p. 698.
 S John Welton Farmington 1.46; 2.178.
 (See Welton) Watubury 2.133. 136.
 Daniel Wetherell New London Min. 363.93

- S Francis Wetmore Middlebury 7. 126; 10. 129
 S Abraham Wetmore L. 10. 131
 S John Wetmore L. 3. 247; 7. 89, 90; 10. 123
 S Samuel Wetmore L. 10. 129
 S Thomas Wetmore L. Jr. 7. 57; 10. 133
 S Thomas Wetmore L. 2. 233; 3. 144; 7. 69; 10. 116
 S. Thomas Whipple Hartford 2. 215; [4. 118. Thos. Jr.] 2. 122. [24. Thos. Jr.]
 S. Lewis Whipple L. 7. 44; 2. 124
 S. { Thomas Whipple New Haven 8. 11; 9. 68
 S. { Thomas Whipple Hartford 8. 330; 10. 173
 S Thomas Whipple L. 10. 173, 242; 9. 125
 S Ephraim Wheeler^{son of Thos. & self.} Milford 8. 343, 373, 393, 336, 334
 S Ephraim Wheeler^{born Concord} Fairfield 8. 190, 230
 S Ephraim Wheeler Plainfield 8. 132; 5. 278
 S Isaac Wheeler Stonington 8. 133, 137 Min Co. p 330.
 S Isaac Wheeler Plainfield 8. 132; 5. 278
 S John Wheeler^{son of Thos.} Fairfield 8. 205, 198, 201, 262, 279, 281
 S John Wheeler^{son of Thos. & self.} Stratford 8. 190, 297
 S John Wheeler^{son of Thos. & self.} Stratford 158, 168, 183, 161, 177.
 S Isaac Wheeler^{son of Eph. & Thos.} Fairfield 8. 230, 296.
 S The Wheelers Several Towns 8. 153.
 S Richard Whilden Fairfield 8. 265
 S Thomas Wheeler Milford 8. 336, 339
 S Joseph Wheeler^{son of Thos. & self.} Milford 8. 336, 339
 S William Wheeler^{born W. m. St.} Milford 8. 337, 339
 S Thomas Wheeler^{called Jr.} 8. 393, 473
 S John Wheeler^{son of W. m. St.} New London. Min Co. 330
 S At Thomas Wheeler Derbyham Pagusset 8. 70. Who? Did not seem an.
 must be Thomas, sr. of self.

S	Moses Wheeler	Stratford	8.1.4.170 27b.282	Spillysollen
S	Moses Wheeler Jr.	Do	8.129.282.160	
S	Nathanial Wheeler	Milford	9.240.292	
S	Obadiah Wheeler	Stratford	2.172 297 291	^{son of Thos gill} ^{son of Thos gill?}
S	Samuel Wheeler	Do	5.278.282.161	dead 1699. ^{son of Thos gill}
S	Samuel Wheeler	Milford	11.276: 1699	dead 1668 ^{son of Thos gill}
S	Thomas Wheeler	Do	3.1.1.4.176.232.250.250.250.340 wrote 8.393.340	
S	Thomas Wheeler sr.	New Haven	3.141.11.277 4.50.35 9.4.115 19	^{Thomas Wheeler Jr.}
S	Thomas Wheeler	Stratford	9.195.191 8.7.44.92 9.67.8.50	^{from Concord}
S	Thomas Wheeler	Stratford	1.137 137 men 6.330	
S	William Wheeler	Stratford	1.137 137 men 6.330	dead 1666 ^{brother of Thos gill}
S	Henry Whippley	Do	8.170 176	^{remained in Stratford} ^{remained in To St. James}
S	Henry Whippley	Stratford	8.170 176	
S	Henry Whippley	Do	8.170 176	
S	Jacob Whippley	Stratford	8.170 176	
S	Joseph Whippley	Stratford	8.170 176	
S	* Bob Whitcomb	Wethersfield	2.242	
S	Samuel White	Stratford	10.120	^{son of Nath}
S	Isaac White	Do	14.176	^{son of Nath}
S	Isaac White	Stratford	2.103.253: 7.131	^{son of John}
S	Thomas Wheeler Jr.	New Haven	9.67	^{son of Thos}
S	Nathanial Whistley	Do	9.147: 8.258	
S	Daniel White	Halford Windsor	1.38: 5.174. Hadlyp. 308.	

S.	John White sr	Harford	1. 2. 3. 21. 47. 75. 5. 127. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 8
----	---------------	---------	--

Page	Name	Location	Year
1	John Wilcox	Middleton	3. 149. 10. 116; 2. 211. 221.
2	John Wilcox sr.	Stratford	1. 7; 2. 87.
3	John Wilcox Jr	Do	2. 49. 116.
4	Joseph Wilcox son	Kennilworth	5. 29
5	Samuel Wilcox	Middleton	10. 128
6	Samuel Wilcox	Stratford	4. 290. 8. 157. 167. 187.
7	Joseph Wilcox	Killingworth	10. 155; 3. 29
8	Joseph Wilcox	Do	10. 155. 8. 187.
9	Joseph Wilcox son	Stratford	4. 290; 8. 156
10	Joseph Wilcox	Killingworth	10. 155
11	Joseph Wilcox son	Do	10. 155; 8. 187
12	Joseph Wilcox	Guilford	10. 211
13	Joseph Wilcox	Killingworth	10. 155. 8
14	Samuel Wilcox	Windsor	4. 171; 8. 187.
15	Samuel Wilcox sr.	Simsbury	3. 153. 171. 165
16	Samuel Wilcox Jr	Do	3. 171.
17	Thomas Wilcox	Killingworth	10. 155
18	Timothy Wilcox	Stratford	8. 157. 171. 187.
19	William Wilcox sr.	Do	8. 187. 221. 227; 10. 156.
20	John Wilcox	Killingworth	10. 155
21	William Wilcox	Do	10. 155.

William Wilcoxson Simsbury 3. 171
 Mr. John Wilford New Haven 3. 141; 9. 1
 S { John Wilford do 3. 141
 Mr. John Wilford do 3. 177; 10. 173; 174; 230; 262
 William Wilkes New Haven 3. 140; 8. 87, 40. widows. 9. 47
 Edward Wilkeson do 3. 177; 8. 126; 163, 334, 337, 338
 X Joseph Wilkeson Farmington 3. 37 (should be Wilcoxson)
 S Mrs. Sarah Willes do 1. 14; 2. 6; 21.
 Weatherfield. 5. 319; 2. 300; 326; 3. 272, 273, 297
 Samuel Willard ^{son of Josiah.} Saybrook 3. 178 E. 3. 267, 1662
 Mr. Simon Willard, Wethersfield 3. 294.
 Thomas Willard Guilford 10. 211
 S Daniel Willet Windsor 7. 57; 419.
 S Nathaniel Willet Hartford 1. 11; 10. 28 31, 114, 122, 164, 5.
 5. 44
 S Abraham Willey Haddam 7. 67
 same { Isaac Willey New London 3. 8; 8. 141 Mrs. C. 310.
 Isaac Willey do 3. 176 (son of Abraham died 1662. son John. Mrs. C. 310)
 S John Willey Haddam 7. 44
 Samuel Willey Hartford 4. 141
 S Amos Williams ^{son of Matthew.} Wethersfield 2. 189; 3. 275.
 S Arthur Williams Windsor 1. 82; 4. 191, 29, 24, to Northampton

S Augustine Williams Killingworth 10.135
 S Charles Williams Preston 3.189
 S David Williams Windsor 13.62; 4.19 ^{not answered}
 Wm. Elsham Williams Wetherfield 3.27
 S Henry Williams Derby 8.77.373
 D James Williams Hartford 2.13.4.144. son James 4.346.
 S John Williams Windsor 4.1930; 1.72; 3.62.53
 S John Williams do 1.12.4.191; 3.35;
 same? John Williams Stonington 2.17.1.115.
 S John Williams Hartford 11.1110; 2.123.
 S Matthew Williams Wetherfield 2.241.315; 2.189
 S Owen Williams Norwich 119. C
 S same? Richard Williams Fairlee 5.1.198; 10.201
 S Dr Richard Williams New Haven 9.145.175
 S same? Robert Williams Killingworth 10.153
 S Robert Williams Killingworth 3.27
 S Roger Williams Windsor 1.1.1.3.58
 S Roger Williams Milford 8.387
 S Thomas Williams Wetherfield 2.25.3.203. 11.7.51. children 2.296.303.
 Thomas Williams New London. then East King p.349
 Richard Williams New Haven 9.145 (see above)
 John Williams New London. 11.11.11.11
 John Williams Stonington do do from Roxbury
 Eleanor Williams do do do do
 Ebenezer Williams do do do do
 Cass Williams Hartford 2.104.57
 S Nathaniel Williams Windsor 3.20.24. To Westfield.
 Gabriel Williams E. Hartford. 4.144.
 son of John
 and of Wm.

S Mr. Thomas Williams Plainfield 8.132
William Williams Sunderland 3.176 Mass. C. p. 349.
S William Williams Hartford 2.191; 4.112; 235 W.W. Jr. 2.123.
Abigail Williams do 2.124; 123; 5:75 Jane M. 2.191.
Samuel Williams Hartford 2.124 4 sons in Conn. 4.
S Joshua Williams Windsor 2.191; 7.202; 3.124; 9.143.
S Joshua Williams do 2.227; 1668) Hamp. X.igail 4th 5.218.
X Thomas Wells Hartford 4.147 (Wells).
S Dr. Jonathan Wellis do do 3.1272; 1664+65; 5.306 (1667).
Mr. George Wellis do do 2.254; 347; 7.20. See Hartford. Wyllis.
S * Benjamin Wilson (Jr.) Westhampton 3.101; 4.39; 7.20; 9.11; 2.114.
S William Wilson do 8.10.103; 9.11.103, 195
S Anthony Wilson Fairfield 1.196; 220
S John and wife Wilson do 3.101; 4.39; 7.20; 9.11; 2.114.
S John Wilson Hamington 1.46 A landowner - not a resident
S Mr John Wilson New York 8.24, 32,
S Peter Wilson Hartford 3.11; 1.14; 3.11; 2.123.
S Elizabeth Wilson do 2.13.11; 24; 12; 2.13.14; 7.6.
S { Robert Wilson Windsor 1.6; 11.3.11.
same { Robert Wilson Hamington 1.46; 2.162; 160; 3.11; 4.134
Widow Elizabeth Wilson, Hartford. 5.197
S { Elizabeth Wilson, widow of Nathaniel 9.123
S { Nathaniel Wilson, Hartford. 5.196. &c. 2.110. 273:
X Nathaniel Willet, Hartford. 1. 11. see 2 pages back.
S Benjamin Wilmot (Sr.) N. Haven. 8.46, 105; 9.103, 145; 14.282.
S Same Samuel Wilmot next page brother of John Con 3.11. 87. 21; 4.92 married at 19?
Alexander Wilmot ... N. Haven. Con 9.107.
S Samuel Wilson of Fairfield } Con 8.220. wife Jane. H.H. 1658
Mrs Sarah Wilson (Bull) Fairfield, 8.253; 5.223; 4.312.
Sarah Wilson, dem of Anthony, Fairfield, on Land Record 4.312; 5.222, 224

S	same previous page	Samuel Wilson	Windsor	4.191: 7.92
S.		Samuel Wilson	New Haven	8.46: 9.25.40.53.
S		Samuel Wilson (Jr) <i>nephew of Ant.</i>	Windsor	8.189.204.277: 4.296
		William Wilson	Windsor	7.177
S.		Thomas Wilson	Milford	8.363
S		Thomas Wilson <i>nephew of Antony</i>	Windsor	8.270: 8.296
S		David Wilson	Windsor	1.79: 3.46.49
		David Wilson	Northampton Windsor	1.17
S		John Wilson	Windsor	1.41
				See Walton.
S.		Nicholas Wilson	Windsor	1.22 p. 86: 4.191
		Benjamin Winchell <i>son of John</i>	Do	3.93
		George Winchell <i>son of Robert</i>	Do	4.191
S		David Winchell	Suffield	1.92: See Book 389: 372
same		Jonathan Winchell <i>son of Robert</i>	Do	1.92: See Book 380: 372
		Jonathan Winchell	Windsor	4.190
S		Nathaniel Winchell <i>son of Robert</i>	Do	4.190: 7.119: 3.93
		Nathaniel Winchell <i>son of Nathl</i>	Do	3.93
S		Robert Winchell <i>ancestor of all</i>	Do	1.78: 2.204: 4.190: 3.93. at Dorchester 1835.
		Stephen Winchell <i>son of Nathl</i>	Do	3.93
		Thomas Winchell <i>son of Nathl</i>	Do	3.93: 7.91

- S. John Winstler New Haven 8. 1. 120; 9. 214. 194.
 John Winstler Do 8. 20
 John Winstler Fairfield 8. 198 of Westchester.
 S. ^{Woolton} Gregory Winstler Hartford 1. 8; 2. 1. 214
 1. 26;
 Geo. Winthrop New London 2. 222; 3. 176
 John Winthrop Do 3. 176; 8. 161
 S. John Winus New Haven 8. 13
 S. Henry Wescott Guilford 3. 1. 0; 8. 27; 10. 214. 221
 S. Wm. Wescott Branford 10. 194
 S. John Witchfield Windsor 1. 1. 1; 5. 314; 3. 46. 102; 4. 201. died 1678
 S. Wm. Margaret Witchfield Do 2. 207
 Mr. Daniel Withnell New London 3. 176. 231
 S. Josiah Wither Stonington 8. 135
 S. John Witten Watbury 2. 133. 136 Essex Wotton
 S. Christopher Wolcott Windsor 1. 77; 3. 48. 48; 4. 199.
 S. George Wolcott Wethersfield 1. 41. 2. 3. 210; 4. 241 2 George 3. 303
 son of 1st Henry 3. 268.
 S. second, Mr. Henry Wolcott ^{son of 1st Henry} Windsor 1. 73; 2. 29. 242; 4. 190
 1. 79.
 S. first, Henry Wolcott Do 1. 73. 79; 4. 229. 199. Mag. 1643 to 1655.
 S. third, Henry Wolcott ^{son of 2d Henry} Do 1. 73; 3. 124; 1. 239. 190
 S. John Wolcott ^{son of 2d Henry} Do 3. 124; 4. 240
 3. 27
 S. John Wolcott New Haven 5. 25; 9. 116; 5. 244.
 Mr. John Wolcott Wethersfield 3. 279. (Selectman '79 & '80.
 S. Josiah Wolcott of Salem 1678 Dead p 388; 2. 242 son of Hm. 2
 S. Josiah Wolcott } Wethersfield. 4. 240
 son of Samuel
 S. 4th Henry Wolcott. Windsor 4. 239; 3. 124; He or son Sp. p. 74
 son of Simon 4. 91
 S. Wm. Wolcott Windsor 4. 108. 109. 92, 223.
 son of Simon

Joseph Wolcott Suffield 192: 2. Book. p. 391.

- S. Jos. Hoja Wolcott ^{son of Joseph} Windsor 4. 241; 5. 24. poem.
- S. Mr. Samuel Wolcott ^{son of Nathan} Wethersfield 3. 297; 4. 240; 7. 22. See Sam. 240
- S. Simon Wolcott sr. Windsor 4. 190. 200. 240; 7. 46; 3. 124. died 1687
- S. Simon Wolcott jr. (do) 4. 8. same paper - gave died. 21. 4. 91. 46
- S. Edmund Wood Wethersfield 3. 318; 254. 257. 4. 223. 4. 107. 108
- S. George Wood Stamford 8. 318. 319. to Hempstead L.I.
- S. David Wood ^{son of Edmund} Daybrook 3. 1. C. 181
- S. Hester Wood Wethersfield 3. 247; 10. 257
- S. Hester Wood ^{daughter of} Stamford 8. 318. 319. to Hempstead L.I. and Huntington
- S. Hester Wood ^{daughter of} 4. 277; 8. 91. from Barbadoes
- S. Enoch Wood Hartford 4. 144; 2. 123; 5. 323
- S. Richard Wood Cornwall 4. 146; 208
- S. Richard Wood 4. 310; 10. 241
- S. Samuel Wood 4. 123
- S. William Wood 3. 111
- S. William Wood 9. 120. - - -
- S. Mr. Henry Woodbridge ^{no. of same name} Windsor 1. 12; 2. 67. 65. See Farmers Rec.
- S. Rev. Dudley Woodbridge ^{son of Rev. John} 4. 6. (over) 15. 21.
- S. Rev. John Woodbridge 3. 11. 169
- S. Rev. John Woodbridge ^{do do} Wethersfield 3. 247; 10. 116
- S. Rev. Timothy Woodbridge ^{do do} Wethersfield 3. 279; 291; 2. 273. 84. 93.5
- S. William Wood 4. 117; 2. 274
- S. William Wood 44. 100. 2. 108
- S. William Wood 4. 6. 115. 123. 47; 9. 55. 136
- S. Joseph Wood 4. 46; 4. 132. (1666. made free 1663)
- S. Thomas Wood 2. 33; 6. 19.
- S. Thomas Wood 1. 1. 2. 27; 1. 6. 87. 85. 121. in Northampton
- S. Gabriel Woodman 2. 176
- S. Henry Woodruff 3. 117. Error. I think.
- S. Rev. Samuel Woodbridge. E. Hartford. 2. 106.
- S. Rev. Timothy Woodbridge. Wethersfield. 2. 105
- S. Theodore Woodbridge 2. 106
- S. Theodore Woodbridge 2. 106
- S. Jeremiah Wood 3. 18. 319. to Hempstead L.I. 3. 357.
- S. John Wood 8. 318. 319. 4. 263.
- S. John Wood 8. 318. 319.
- S. John Wood New London. Miss C. 60. 93.
- S. Consider Wood 40. 60.
- S. John Woodward Lebanon from N.H. & Wethersfield.
- S. John Woodward ^{some descendants} N.H. 1. 204. (N.H. 4. Con. 244)
- S. John Woodward ^{He is son of Henry of N.H.}

- S John Woodruff Farmington 1.40.7.67
- S. Hatcher Woodruff sr Do 2.233.6.1.2.4.12.4.130.
- S. Hatcher Woodruff jr Milford 8.3.1. Farmington. 7.61.
and Farmington. 6.5.22. 9.120.
- S Samuel Woodruff Farmington 2.164.6.5.21.
- Rev. John Woodward Norwich 77.6.
- S Robert Woolley Guilford 8.189.191.17.
- S. Mitchell Woolridge Do 8.234 single man
- S. Richard Woolworth Sheffield 1.9.1. 2 Book. 379. 383. 391
or Woolley.
- S John Woolard Guilford 10.17.11. 5.258
- David Wooster Derby 8.72.75.76
- S same { Edward Wooster Do 2.239. 3.70. 117.76.78 much. ^{dec. 1889}
- Edward Wooster Milford 2.129. 3.27. 335. 331.
- Thomas Wooster Derby 8.72.74.75.76
- S. { William Worthington Hartford 2.6. 5.115.175.181.
Colchester 2.70.
- See { in William Worthington Guilford 2.17. 2.70.
Colchester 2.170.
- S. { Samuel Worthington Hartford 1.2.6. 2.75. 2.14. 2.18. 122. 126. 7.8
Gregory Worcester 1.2.57. 31
- S. Anthony Wright Wethersfield 2.18. 2.65. 3.269. 271
- S. Same { Benjamin Wright Guilford 3.12. 10. 11. 217. 9. 6. 96.
- Benjamin Wright Saybrook 2.17. 1.
- Benjamin Wright Killingworth. 2.39
- S. Nicholas Worthington Hartford. 2.228. Goodwin p. 264
- See { William Worthington Hartford & Colchester. 2.70. Goodwin p. 264
son of Nicholas
- William Worthington Colchester. 2.70. Goodwin p. 267
son of Wm. sr.
- Rev. Wm Worthington Stoneington & Westbrook } 2.70. Goodwin p. 265
son of Wm. sr.

George Wright Hartford 2.63

James Wright Wethersfield 2.273

S Joseph Wright Guilford 11.212

S Samuel Wright ^(uncle of Thos.) Wethersfield 3.242, 314; 7.48 Son Saml. 1.55
3.290

S * Thomas Wright Sr. Do 1.20, 2012, 203, 21012, 15, 289 ^{Chapin p. 179.}
S Thomas Wright Jr. Do 1.20: 7.35; 3.273. 291

S Thomas Wright Guilford 3.144; 3.31.10.210, 291
9.99

S Simon Wrotham Farmington 1.46; 3.245; ^[Sons Simon] 7.77; 4.118
2.178; 6.1.1. (165).

S John Wyard Wethersfield 3.294, 285; 6.80.
John Wyatt of W. 3.302. 286

S Robert Wyard Hartford 2.236 [See Wyer below]

S same { John Wyatt Hartford 2.241, 304; 3.1; 5.324.
no window. Hatfield 5.444

John Wyatt Farmington 1.46, 2.159; 6.11; 4.117
of Windsor 3.58.

S George Wylye Hartford 1.2.10; 2.3.126; 3.347.
3.254, 347; 7.20

S Samuel Wylye Do 1.10.14, 2.6.11, 11.11, 11.13, 9.0
2.128; 5.154 to 159, 246 (uncle of Wyer)
Hartford 2.63

S Widow of Robt. Wyer Do 2.124.

S * Widow, Margaret Knight Wethersfield. 2.210

S Joseph Wright ^(uncle of Thomas Jr.) Wethersfield. 3.257, 289; 5.5

S James Wright ^(uncle of Thos.) Do 3.143, 289.

S John Wyer Windsor - 3.76. (165).

S Robert Wyer - 5.313, 310. (See above.)

S John Wyell Woodbury, of old W's Ch. 1680. (uncle of Wyer)
Hartford 11.1

Woodstock. The proprietors of this Township in 1694
are given in Hinman p. 572, 573. I have none of
them in this catalogue.

The names of those who engaged to settle at
Woodstock, some years before are in Hinman p. 378
more about Woodstock Hinman 453

John Gale } Crumhorn 5. 244
David Gale } New Haven 3. 140. 4. 25
Elihu Gale } 200 1 4. 259

S Machanil Vale 200 3.937:8.62:5.244
songthes.

S. Mr. Thomas. 1844. 3. mo: 8. 4. 11. 40. 62: 9. 211. 1944
4. 259.

same { Thomas Yale Jr. Dec 3. 1739; 8. 1740
son of Thos

(Thomas Yale Wallingford 3. 135, 142)

S * Francis Yates Whitehead 2.2.5.3.1.1. - West Chester
M.B. 15. Hempstead.

Edward Gleason, Plainfield N. J.

S. Abu Roman 200 8, 132

James York Sr Stonington 8. 135- Goodwife yet 8. 37

S. James Fort. 2. 1785

S To the Hon. Mr. Windsor 1. 15. 3. 102, 114, 117. has seat in m. r.

S. Thomas & Henry Francis 8. 32 (1673. H. of Oyster Bay 8. 328, 1682

S. John Wright - Sheffield 1.92. 21. Oct. b. 389. 381. Recd 11/90
1.90 Stamp & 60.170. idem Mar. 2. 1892

Sem. C. [illegible] 60, 193 from 1876. with [illegible] 1899

S * Henry Yates Guilford 10.22 / 9.12.9.101
Wm. Yates the 1st of 2. 2. 2.

I am very glad. Brookfield Mass. Jan 1. 90.
 Wm. Gates, Hempstead, 3. 357.
 Mass. Jan 1. 90.

John Youngs. Stanford. 8. 310 (1701: 8. 324

[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a handwritten document with several paragraphs of text.]

Handwritten header text, possibly a title or date, mostly illegible.

First main paragraph of handwritten text, consisting of approximately 12 lines.

Second main paragraph of handwritten text, consisting of approximately 10 lines.

Third main paragraph of handwritten text, consisting of approximately 10 lines.

The proof of Edmond Pydney's Will, as it is recorded, entire.

Probatum fuit testamentum suprascriptum apud London coram venerabili viro domino Henrico Marten milite legum doctorae curie prerogative Cantuariensis magistro custode sive comminario legitime constituto septimo die mensis Februarii Anno Domini juxta cursum et computationem ecclesie Anglicane millesimo sexcentesimo tricesimo primo juramento Humfredi Pydney filij naturalis et legitimi dicti defuncti et executoris in hujusmodi testamento nominati cui comissa fuit et administratio omnium et singulorum bonorum jurium et creditorum dicti defuncti De bene et fideliter administrandis eadem ad sancta dei Evangelia coram Johanne Forde rectore de Broadway vigore Commissionis in ex parte ulto emanate jurat.

Not a point in the record of proving the will. One very gross error, Humphry Pinney, the executor, who swore to the will, is recorded as the natural and legitimate son of the said deceased. Edmond Pydney which the deceased had no son nor child, and appointed his nephew Humphry Pinney his executor.

There are errors in writing the Latin words.
Doctorae for doctori (Same in proof of John Pinney's will.)
ecclesie pro ecclesiae. &c.

Orthography. There is much variation in spelling names in the will. Pydney, Pydney & Pinney - are three ways of spelling this name in the will; Edmond spells his name Pyndy at the beginning of the will & at the close writes his name Pyndey - Other words besides names are spelled variably - as legacie, legacye; yea, yea; intent, intent; haied, haied; mynd, mynde; pay, paie; yf, yf. &c. &c. Some words are misspelled for that day, as believe, meareth, bowntie, dewlie, thyncke, apeece, &c. many words are abbreviated or contracted at the end and in the middle.

Letter from John House to his uncle, "Mr
Humphrey Penny, living in Winsor, by Comneticut
river, in New England". Such is the direction

Tobe left with Mr Christopher Gibson, Soapmaker
at Boston. The letter is dated at Montague
March the first 1668. (probably 1669 N.S.)

He begins with Dear Uncle, & sends love to him
and aunt & the rest of the family. "I hath received your
letter" and paid Capt Pierce the 20[£] you sent for.
I send you a parcel of cloth, 45 yds of redd and
cloth, and 18 yds of serge — you have not received my
last letter. I wrote you that I could not give you but
20[£] a year, which is 20[£] better than the bargain between
my feather and you. One year comes to 20[£]. I can pay
4[£] the year before, & so now owe only 16[£], and the
balancing this after taking out the cloth, I will pay
if God willing, the next returne, & you shall have
honest dealing with me. Thanks the cloth is cheap.

Please to send Mr Bette a return of his business
my cosen Jacob Hurn doth desire that you send him
word whether Isaac Hull be living or dead, and
he desires to be remembered to you. Sorry to hear
you are ill in sight. You & I and all must
expect a decease every day. The Lord help us that
we may be minding our unchangeable change,
for we are but strangers & pilgrims here. The Lord
helps us to live. Cosen Pierce doth desire to be
remembered kindly to you & your family. My
mother is indifferently well now, but hath been very
ill. My cosen Langdon is well & the rest of the
friends. Your cosen Haundrit's daughter is married
with young Hooker of Taunton. My kind love
to you & the rest of my friends. I remain your
loving kinsman

John House

My Uncle William Penny, hath buried his wife
who died about a quarter of a year since.

"This is for Mr Humphrey Penny, living in Winsor." &c. (See above)

[Cousin John House & Agnes his wife, in Edmund
Penny's will 1631, must have been the father & mother
of this John House. House probably married a daughter
of John Penny, ~~son~~ ^{son} ~~of~~ ^{of} ~~Edmund~~ ^{Edmund} Penny. This made him cousin (nephew)
of Edmund Penny; and Humphrey Penny would
be uncle to his son, John House of 1668.

Will of Edmond Pynny of Brodwaye, in the County of Somerset, England, Dec. 7. 1631. Extracted from the Registry of the Prerogative Court at Canterbury. - It was proved ("probatum fuit") 7th February, "Annus Domini juxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane, millenimo sexcentesimo Tricesimo primo. (1631.)" by the oath of Humphrey Pinney, son & executor of said deceased.

The will is copied on 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ sheets of foolscap paper or it covers, 33 pages, but has a broad margin and lines far apart.

It begins & goes on like old wills in New England - "In the name of God, Amen; The seventh daie of December in the seventh yeare of the Reigne of our soveraigne & Lord Charles, by the grace of God, &c. "I Edmond Pynny of Brodwaye in the Countie of Som. st. Upoman being sicke in bodie but of good and perfecte memorye (that hath be given to Almighty God) doe make and ordaine this my last will and testament in even n^d and forme followinge. First I commend my soule into the hands of Almighty God my maker and Redeemer, assuredly hopinge and beleevinge by the only meritts and death of Jesus Christ my savior, to be saved & be made partaker of life everlasting, and my bodie to, the earth to be interred in the Churchyard of Brodwaye aforesaid neere to my late father. And as concerning the worldlie goods whereunto it hath pleased Almighty God of his Countiee and mercie to be shewen me I give and bequethe, &c."

After "Charles, by the grace of God," add, "King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith &c. Anno q^{ui}. Dni. 1631." Then begins "I Edmond Pynny." it is complete from "In the name of God" to "I give and bequethe."

Pointing. There is no pointing in the whole 33 pages no periods, colons, semicolons, &c. But after a stop or period, in this sense, the next word begins with a capital letter. "Item" always begins with a capital. The nouns do not all begin with a capital.

Proving. In the record of moving the will, Humphrey Pynney is called filius naturalis et legitimus dicti defuncti, and executor. A great blunder. He was not son of the deceased. It was proved by Humphrey's Oath - no other person sworn.

Edmund Pynny's Will - continued.
Gifts & bequests.

- Item To maintenance of Church of Brodwaye 3/4
 " To the poor of the parish of Brodwaye. 20/ not being in use
 " To the poor in the Almshouse in Brodwaye 20/.
 " Towards maintenance of Cathedral Church of Wells, 20 pence
 " To every of my god children (having no other legacy in this will) 20.
 " To the poor of St. Martin's Minster 20/. Poor of Horton Village 20/
 " To the poor of Aishill 40/, or, 20/ any way for 2 years
 " To the poor of Curreymallet 20/. Poor of Keaboths 20/.
 " To the poor of St. Martin 10/. Poor of Taunton 40/. As follows
 " To the poor of the parishes of Marye Magdalene 20/ & of St James 20/
 " and to the poor in the Laverhouse called the 8 little 5/
 " Poor of Langport 20/. Poor of the Laverhouse called the Almshouse 3/.
 These legacies to the poor to be bestowed on such as have need
 and impartiality to be used, "as many times" used in such cases".
 Item. Such poor people as shall come to my funerall shall have
 2m. 16.35 sufficient meate and drinke, to be provided by myne executor
 and overseers, out of my own provision, if enough, if not, to buy the rest.
 myne Executor & his overseers as much money as
 they shall have disbursed about my funerall.
 Item. To each household servant (except such as receive other legacies
 in this will) 20/. Agnes Hucklebridge sometime my servant 20/
 " To William Wals of Aishill, a whole suite of apparel of all sorts.
 " To John Pynny late of Hishares, my godson, 5/. and
 to his brother Alexander 4/6
 " To William Pynny of Bristol and Frances his brother,
 sons of Anthony Pynny, late of Beere & Coombe,
 Executors, 4/6 each.
 " To Richard Standerwicke of Brodwaye 40/ & his wife 20/
 " To John Standerwicke his brother 40/ &
 " To Willm Standerwicke of Brodwaye, brother of Richard & John
 10£ and my best suit of apparel, this wife Alice 40/. &
 to their children 20/ each
 " To Henry Gauler, Humphrey Gauler, & their sister Elizabeth Pittard, 6/8
 " To Alice Way my sister 5£ and my mothers wedding ring,
 one brass pan, and a brass pot
 " To Cousin John Timberfield 40/ & to Sarah his wife 5£
 " To Giles Godwyn 40/ & to his wife, my sister, Johane 5£
 and a brass pan and a double ducklet in lieu of brass pot.
 " To Richard & Johane, children of sister Johane Godwyn 50/ each
 " To John Pynny of Exeter, 10£, & a stone cup, covered
 with silver and gilt - and 6 silverspoons with
 gilded knoppes, this wife 10/. & Ann, Elizabeth & I have
 partly bequeathed 20£, & to Edmund their sonne, if any name 10£
 To other children of John Pynny of Exeter, John, Sara,
 Susanna and Hester 5£ each. The father to manage
 childrens legacies till they are 24 years old or married.
 If any child marry without consent & good liking of their father
 such child not to be paid till aged 26.
 [This John P. of Exeter seems John P. son of brother John]

Edmond Pynny's Will - continued

- Item. To Willm Pinney of Hardington 20^s. and to Johane his wife 10^s. & to each of their children 10^s.
- " To Edmond Pynny another of the sons of my brother John Pinney 20^s. to his brother Roger Pynney 20^s. and to Richard Pynney another of brother John 20^s. To Elizabeth Pynney, daughter of brother John, 40^s.
- " To Thomas Wrentmore 20^s. to Sarah his wife 5^s. & to their son Thomas 5^s. to their dau. Elizabeth 5^s. & any other child born before my decease 5^s.
- " To Willm Pynny, Thomas Pynny & Peter Pynny, sonnes of Nicholas Pinney, 5^s each. To each daughter of Nicholas Pynny & Anne L. his wife 5^s each.
- " To G. Esen John Hoose & Agnes his wife 40^s apiece, & to each of their children 20^s apiece.
- " To Cousin Thomas Pearce and Marie his wife 40^s apiece & to their son & daughter 40^s apiece.
- " To Edward Paley, 12 pence; to his son John, my grandson 20^s to said Nicholas Pynney, another son of brother John Pynney, 20^s. & to Anne his wife 20^s.
- The legacy to the children of Nicholas Pinney & Anne, his wife not to be paid till they are respectively 25 years of age... if any child die before 25, unmarried, the legacy to go to the brothers & sisters.
- Item To Richard Baselye 10^s. Thomas Arden, 10^s.
- " To Philipp Horsey 20^s. Willm Nasse 20^s.
- " To John Sherbock 20^s.
- " my interest in 2 tenements at Wyndelhill at Wyndelmyll Hill wth in the Parishes of Aishill - one to my faithful servant Johane Pawle - buildings, orchard, garden 3¹/₂ acres 3¹/₂ acres, 2 acres & 1 acre. during life of Roger Pynney, or to 1690 if he live beyond that.
- The other tenement, in my interest is - to Roger's money if he disturbs & molests Johane Pawle, she to have both tenements till 1690.
- " To said Johane Pawle 2 closes of land, 8 acres, part at Stevelie in parish of Heabotts in Somerset. late in the tenure of Richard Wilt - during her life then to Roger Pynny: & some to Edmond P. his brother To Johane Pawle, 1 cowe, 1 brane pott, 1 brane posnett, 1 brane parr, 1 brane candlestick, one sett of Andron 2 platters, 2 porringers, 2 sawens, one bedstead with featherbed, with all the furniture, viz a bolster, pillowe, a coverlet, a pair of blankets, 1 pair of sheets, a tablecloth, 2 table napkins. The both houses & garden & 1/2

Edmond Pynny's Will - continued

Item. To Nicholas Pynny, ~~my~~ interest in 7 acres at Steveleigh in parish of Healecotts, called West Mullyns, for life, after his death his Anne to use it for life, if my term continue so long. Thm. Wm Pynny & Thomas P. & Peter P. their sons.

Item. He had interest in other land at Steveleigh, during life of John & Elizabeth Pynny, & children of John Pynny of Exeter, & during life of Frances Standerwick son of Wm. S. 15 ac. called Russell's Closes, sometimes in tenure of George Russell.

Edmond Pynny, son of brother John P. to have 15 acres during life if my estate therein shall continue so long. Then to children of Edmund if he have any; first, then Peter Pynny son of Nicholas, & next John Pynny son of John Pynny of Exeter; next Francis Standerwick.

Item. He had an interest for 99 years in reversion of ~~some~~ Mary Cotes, & Hindmill Hill, during life of Wm. Thos and Peter Pynny, after Mary Cotes death Wm. in reversion to have it; after his death Peter Pynny; after his death Thomas Pynny.

Executors to rent most of lands 2 years towards payment of legacies - and agree with executor.

Item. To William Watts an annuity of 20 p. year during life.

Item. To "said Humphry Pynny" (not before named) some estate in manor of Steveleigh, given at Cuddborne in parish of Stton. (His estate was only 21 years.

Item. He had an estate for 99 years (determinable upon the lives of brother John Pynny & his sons Wm. & Nicholas Pynny, or a tenant of 80 acres of land, with barn Stall and 4c. houses, called Stanton's, in parish of Brodway. Said Humphry Pynny shall have the use & profits of the same, during his life, & life of his lawful issue, if his said father & his two sons shall so long live (brother John & his sons Wm. & Nicholas) the said Humphry Pynny to pay the legacies given to his brother Nicholas Pynny, & the legacy to Wm. Watts, & 4 p. year more to said Nicholas - to be paid quarterly at the four principal feasts, viz "the day of our Lord God", the Annunciation of blessed Virgin Mary, St John the Baptist, & St Michael the Archangel, "a monument to be made in the church yard of Brodway upon a tomb or monument there constantly called Pynny's tombe". But if said Humphry die without issue, the same estate called Stanton's is given to John Pynny of Exeter, his brother & he to pay the legacies given unto Wm. Watts, & to his brother Nicholas Pynny.

Pyneys Will continued.

Edmund Pinney & Roger Pinney are called
brothers of John Pinney of Exeter. meaning John, Jr.

Item. To Humphry Pinney my estate for 80 years in 1/2 acres
at Staunton's Bridge in Brodway pariske, which
I bought of William Brights. If he dies without issue
then his brother John Pinney to have it.

Item He had estate in some meadow & pasture ground,
called Long Meade Botlow Meade & Brothome
and Keellescrosse Close, 80 acres, during his life
& life of sister Johane Godwyn. He had it of his
"brother John Pyney, the younger, deceased
and was to pay 20 marks a year to his brother's
widow, during her widowhood (the name Elizabeth)
& had given a bond of 200 £ to John Denny,
Thomas Wrenle more married Sarah, daughter
of said brother John. He to pay his mother 20
yearly rents profits of said grounds during life of sister
Johane Godwyn, viz. 20 nobles at feast of Annun-
ciation of blessed Virgin Mary; 20 nobles at feast
of St Michael the Archangel, yearly. — If he do
not perform, Humphrey Pinney to have the profits
& pay the 20 marks, during life of sister Johane.

Item I have an estate of 4000 years in certain ground
in Steveleigh in pariske of the Abbots, also Abbott He.
called East Mullens. Bouchers Close & Longkyte
meade now in my own tenure. I have granted
these lands to Richard Pyney one of the sons
of my said brother John the elder & to his heirs,
and to his wife Johane for her life. If Richard die
without issue male, then John Pinney of
Exeter his brother, shall have the same
he to pay 26/8 yearly to two poor people of Brodway, viz.
viz. 3/4 quarterly to each. Richard to pay the same.

Item. He had an estate for 99 years, determinable upon
the lives of me Edmund Pyney & Humphrey Pinney,
in 9 acres, called Stovered, in pariske of Stow. This is to go to
Edmund Pinney during his life; and then to his brother
Humphrey during life.
To my brother John 20 £. he to pay something. He
also called John the father's wife Johane. 20/.

Edmond Pynneys will.

Item. To Richard Maudslowe of Beere & wife Johane son
Richard my godson & nephew

Item. "Household stuffe" in my house at Brodwail,
beside what I have given & what I shall give hereafter, is
given to Humphry Pynney, my executor, with all
the residue of my chattels & goods moveable and
immoveable, not before given nor bequeathed, my debts
& legacies being paid & funeral expenses & annuities
discharged. I ordain him sole executor. I appoint
George Balch & Horton, gent. Willm Standenwicke,
Roger Chick & Almistre & Alexander Pynney to be
overseers of this my last will & testament. They to take
advise of Mr Robt Phillips, knight. I gave said
said Mr Robt Phillips one sovereign of 20/ & to each
Overseer for their pain: 10/ each. In witness
whereof I have set my hand & name, &c. Day of June 1545

Witness thus my will

Edmond Pynney

one word

Ch: James Oakley

William Standenwicke

Robert Norman

The Record of the proving of the will is in nature.
~~John~~ Johanne Forde, Rector de Brodwail, &c.
gave the oath to Humphred Pynney, executor, ad sancta dei evan-
gelia. The will was proved before domino Henrico Marten in London
Edmond Pynney had no wife nor children
He had for brothers:

John Pynney of ~~Exeter~~ called John the Elder.

John Pynney called the younger, deceased.

John of Exeter seems ~~son~~ of John, ~~the Elder~~ ~~the Elder~~
and Ch. Sarah, Susan, Peter, ~~John~~, ~~Richard~~, ~~Edmond~~, ~~William~~ & both
~~William~~ ~~Nicholas~~ ~~Humphrey~~ John, Edmond.
Prudence. [See next page]

John the younger seems to have had only a daughter Susan,
wife of ~~William~~ ~~Richard~~.

John the Elder had Ch. John, Edmond, William, Nicholas
Roy & Richard, Humphrey. In Elizabeth's ~~will~~ ~~of 1545~~

John Pynney of Exeter made his will May 25. 1545

He names "my seven children", John, Edmond
Elizabeth, Sarah, Peter, Susan and Prudence 120/ each.
include their uncle Edmond Pynney's legacies as included.

[See next page. This was John Pynney, son of John ~~the Elder~~
and called John Pynney of Exeter in Edmond Pynney's will.

John Pynney's Will - son of John Exeter, and
heir of Edmund Pynney on preceding pages.

"In the name of God Amen, in the twenty five
daye of May, One thousand six hundred thirtie seven
(1637) I John Pynney of the citie and countie of Exon
Dray, the unprofitable servant of God being of perfect
mind and memorie praised be God, doe make
and declare this my last Will and Testament; in
manner & form following, that is to saie. First
and principally I commend my soule unto the hands
of the Almighty God and to Jesus Christ my onelie
Saviour and Redeemer, by the meritts of whose most
precious death and passion I assuredlie trust and
confidentlie beleve to receive full & free remission
of all my sinnes, and to bee made partaker
of the Kingdome of Heaven with the elect children
of God: my bodie I committ to the earth, from whence
it came to bee buried in a Christian buriall
and decent sort. And as touching the devisinge
of the goods and chattells as God of his great mercie
hath lent mee in this world, I give & bequeathe" &c.

This will is on 14 pages of foolscap paper, with a
broad margin and lines & words a good distance apart.
The proving of the will is in Latin "Probatum fuit
testamentum suprascriptum apud Londoniam coram
venerabili viro Domino Henrico Marten, milite,
legum doctorae curiae prerogative cant.
decimo nono die mensis Aprilis Anno domini millesimo
sexcentesimo tricesimo nono juramento Partheby
Pynney, Relictae dicti defuncti et executricis" &c.
The will seems to have been proved by the widow's
oath only - there is no allusion to the witnesses. She
swore to administer faithfully "ad sanctos Dei Evangelia
coram magistro Henrico Paynter clerico vjore
Commissario jurat." No name signed to the proving
neither Henry Marten, nor Henry Paynter.

Pointing. Not a point in the will.

Whole title of Henry Marten - "coram venerabili viro
Domino Henrico Marten, milite, legum doctorae
curiae prerogative Canuariensis magistro castode
sive commissario legitime constituto.

Item He gave $3/4$ towards maintenance of Parish Church off Broadway
and $6/8$ to the poor of Broadway
to parish Church in Hardington $3/4$ & to the poor of A. $3/4$
to parish Church of St. Edmundo in Exon $3/4$, & to the poor of the par. $3/4$
to the poor of the citie 20s.

Item To my seven children, John, Edm. [Edmond]
Ellie [Elizabeth?] Sara, Kester, Susan, & Prudence
120 L apiece, "their uncle Edmond Pynney's
legacies being included in each, and the land
att Steele [Stewell] given by my uncle Edmond
Pynney after my brother Richard Pynney & his wife
and their heirs male, if doe happen to fail, I give
it among my children. My will is that my children
should have sufficient maintenance out of the
pordions till they come to the age of twenty & three
years" in mean tyme wife & overseers to
employ it in a lawfull way.

Also "I give to my brother & sisters twelve pence apiece,
and for a funeral sermon twenty shillings.
& the necessaries wife & overseers to order.

And to my servants six shillings and eight pence apiece
all the rest of goods, chattels, moveable & immoveable
I give to my wife [Parthemy Pynney] she paying debts,
legacies & funeral expences, & ordaine her to be my
full & whole executrix. & we entreate my brother
Edmond Pynney, and brother Howse, Cosin Malt
Qudney, and Cozen Jarne, Marshall to bee my
overseers. Give overseers of each. Entreat them
to help place abroad my children & to assist & direct
my wife & them in receiving and paying & sup-
porting them, as God shall direct them.

"In witness & this to be of truth, I have hereunto
set my hand in date and year above written,

John Pynney.

(No witnesses.

"Extracted from the Registry of the Prerogative Court of
Canterbury."

The names of three Deputy Registers are to this copy, and
to that of Edmond Pynney's will, to show that they
were correctly copied, I suppose.

The Bright of Northampton, who procured these copies from
England, had to pay 47s. sterling in England for copying
the long will, and 7s. 7d. for the short one - & postage of all
was 40s. in England. Copying was about 1/6 for a page, or
perhaps for a certain number of lines.

